

"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2008](#) › "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE— DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 208 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 2 days, 22 hours ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 91 through 105 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 6 7 8 ... 12 13 14 →

Author	Posts
October 20, 2025 at 3:10 pm	EDIT MOVE SPLIT TRASH SPAM UNAPPROVE REPLY #465
	Now people can look into my site, as I say, and they can order a few things from the site; that keeps me going, that keeps me running here, and there are costs here, big costs. There's also ways to donate as well on the site, so for those who want to keep it going and get a lot out of it, you can help out by donating or buying some stuff. Even if you have it, you can buy more and pass it out to your friends.
Alan	

We really are on such an amazing roll since 2001 towards this Brave New World Scenario, so much so, that many people cannot handle all of the facets which are working on them at the same time, around the clock, from all kinds of media, apparently unrelated articles; but they are related because behind all of this movement is the big eugenic movement that started long ago. It was on the go long before Charles Darwin came along to give it some credence and with pseudoscientific terminology, that's what they tended to do, was give it credence. It's much like psychiatry, you give it lots and lots of terms and labels, try to mix in some medicine with it to give it legitimacy; it's much the same sort of technique they used with Darwin, because the elite had always looked upon the masses as their servants and they saw the time coming when there would be too many of the servants and those servants might demand change. They might demand some of the goodies that they've been supplying the elite with for centuries and centuries. They might demand better housing and so on. Therefore they had to get a legitimate sort of counter to the religious organizations which were still followed by the majority of the public. The counter was a form of atheistic new religion, because it is a religion, even though it's atheistic in a sense, it's non-Christian for sure, but it's based on nature worship of a type. In other words, we exist – I think, therefore I am. With that philosophy, they went on from there.

Anything which couldn't be proven empirically by testing, over and over, was of no use whatsoever. Not a new idea, the ancient Greek philosophers had various schools and some of them specialized along that type of logic. What they thought was, if they could convince the public that we just come from amoebas and somehow gained intelligence with each leap – even though they never found any transformation from one species to the next. We still see all the cons that are out today. These people believe (at least tell us they believe) in evolution. Every science that runs our lives today is taught this right off the bat to the students when they come in to universities – evolution. You need a lot of faith to believe in evolution, an awful lot of faith. I'll be back with more after this break

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, just prefacing an article I'm going to read, which takes us along the Darwinian route, something that has been drummed into our heads as inevitable by countless movies, books and little talks from television on science and technology and so on, conditioning us all towards this "progress" idea, we're progressing towards something. That's something you must do with a herd, you see, you make them think we're actually all going along the same road because we choose to; and nothing is further from the truth.

Back in the 50's and 60's, futurist societies were pumping authors who went round universities and promoted certain ideas. Arthur C. Clarke was one of them, with his predictive programming. These characters got awards for predicting certain things would come, scientifically, around the corner, to the public. They got awards for this and it wasn't because they were geniuses, it was because they were let in on the fact this technology was already worked on or they had it already. Whatever's given to the public is technically obsolete. When it's announced to the public as just being invented, it's technically

obsolete. That's how you hold on to power. When we're told about something, they're already light years ahead of it by the time we hear about it, with genetics or anything else for that matter.

These futurists who belong to the futurist society are given, these authors are given stories to put out novels, movies and so on, to the public and they're given a lot of facts to wrap around it. It's the facts that become imbedded in our heads it's inevitable, so something that seems familiar to us doesn't seem so scary, even though we haven't thought it through or reasoned it through on a conscious level; that's why it works so well. This didn't start in the 19th or 20th century, it started in the 1800's when a Rothschild foundation started sponsoring novelists to write about science, wrap science into fiction, and we came up with science fiction. Youngsters whose minds are wide open to that—we love being tantalized by tremendous stories about the future—they themselves were having predictive programming put into their minds.

There are a thousand ways humankind could go, remember, as Lenin said this; and he was taught by the best bankers on the planet. However, we're taught we can only go one way, and that's "evolution." Someone obviously plans that way and it's promoted through universities, it's promoted through CEO meetings, international meetings of corporate business leaders, until it becomes the norm, like it's the only place to go, the only way to go; that's how it's done. As I say, behind this, remember, behind the Darwinistic concept of evolution, "survival of the fittest," and literally the euthanasia of the lesser types of humans—as they must do, according to their own particular religion here. They hope to go through into a Brave New World with purpose-made humans to serve them. That's really what it's for, and I'm amazed how the average person on the street thinks they're all going to be given immortality one day and better health. They still think they'll retain their independent thinking, if they have any, but nothing is further from the truth. They want perfect slaves at the top.

This is from CNN. I can't even find the date on this particular article, but I think it's recent anyway.

Scientists: Humans and machines will merge in future

Nick Bostrom says technology will let humans manipulate their own biology

Ray Kurzweil predicts humans will be mostly non-biological by around 2030

Alan: That's about the time, remember, after the 30 years or so of riots we have to go through as they cut back all the things we need to live.

Biotechnology, nanotechnology, robotics could merge mankind with machines

Alan: The Borg, that's what the Borg was all about. You will be assimilated, right?

By Lara Farrar

LONDON, England (CNN) — A group of experts from around the world will hold a first of its kind conference Thursday on global catastrophic risks.

Alan: Now everything is under "catastrophic risks," remember.

Dr. Nick Bostrom says superintelligent beings could pose an existential risk to human life.

Some experts say humans will merge with machines before the end of this century.

They will discuss what should be done to prevent these risks from becoming realities that could lead to the end of human life on Earth as we know it.

Alan: That's a sort of doublespeak; they're going to do it but they're going to preserve it. It's like progressive conservatives, you progress and you conserve, same thing.

Speakers at the four-day event at Oxford University in Britain will talk about topics including nuclear terrorism and what to do if a large asteroid were to be on a collision course with our planet.

Alan: "...or if the prime minister slips on a banana peel" – I added the last part.

On the final day of the Global Catastrophic Risk Conference, experts will focus on what could be the unintended consequences of new technologies, such as superintelligent machines that, if ill-conceived, might cause the demise of Homo sapiens.

Alan: I always get a laugh at the "sap" part, we're all "saps." You've got an ape in there as well.

"Any entity which is radically smarter than human beings would also be very powerful," said Dr. Nick Bostrom, director of Oxford's Future of Humanity Institute, host of the symposium. "If we get something wrong, you could imagine the consequences would involve the extinction of the human species."

Bostrom is a philosopher...

Alan: Now they always have philosophers involved with these big, real government movements – I'm talking about the world government movements. Arnold Toynbee and many others were historians-philosophers who could guide the meetings along this futurist-type scenario by using the past and projecting it into the future, regarding behavioural reactions to certain events and changes.

He's a philosopher:

... and a leading thinker of transhumanism, ...

Alan: Now that's the whole – they've got so many new names for eugenics. Eugenics got a bad name because of what happened in Nazi Germany during World War II, so they came out later with bioethics committees – bioethics. These are the ones who decide about how far they can go or what they should do next with the human gene. It's the same organization. Another part of the same organization is called Transhumanism. Now that they've got everything really vague now, everything's vague as to what normalcy is, whether it's men, females or anything else and all the ones in-between. Now they're pushing – and that was the real reason for it, they don't care if you're homosexual, lesbian or anything else. They just simply use movements to "fuzz" and completely give a kind of hazy idea of what any kind of normalcy is—any kind of normalcy. Once you have everything in flux and there's no normalcy of any kind, and you've degenerated the world as far as you can take it, then you can get in to the next phase, you can really push into where you really want to go. This is a scientific technique and everyone is used along the way.

...a movement that advocates not only the study of the potential threats and promises that future technologies could pose to human life but also the ways in which emergent technologies could be used to make the very act of living better.

Alan: Now that little statement means that someone's defined what they mean by "living better." We better understand how they talk to us in eugenic societies.

"We want to preserve the best of what it is to be human...

Alan: Remember that part, too, that means those that are deemed "not the best" will not be preserved.

...and maybe even amplify that," Bostrom said.

Alan: Obedience.

Transhumanists, according to Bostrom, anticipate an era in which biotechnology, molecular nanotechnologies, artificial intelligence and other new types of cognitive tools will be used to amplify our intellectual capacity, improve our physical capabilities and even enhance our emotional well-being.

Alan: That last part there, “enhance our emotional well-being,” remember the eugenics societies along with the psychiatric institutions of the world are hand-in-glove, they have the same agenda, because they’re based on the same premise that everyone in the world who hasn’t made it to the top either has a “poverty gene” in them or you’re just simply inferior or too emotional. Emotion is bad, emotion makes you too poor a worker; they want to eradicate emotion, remember, so that you’re like Mr. Spock without his salary.

The end result would be a new form of “posthuman” life with beings that possess qualities and skills so exceedingly advanced they no longer can be classified simply as humans.

Alan: I was talking about this years ago and people simply rolled their eyes, and here it is right in your face. I talked about the hermaphroditic society because I read the books from the 60’s of the American Psychiatric Institute and their big, long meetings and what came out of it in the book when they talked about creating a world of hermaphroditic creatures; they’d be very peaceful, well-behaved and more efficient. Now it’s out in Australia, they’re looking at this seriously, in mainstream papers.

“We will begin to use science and technology not just to manage the world around us but to manage our own human biology as well,”...

Alan: “manage our own human biology” – what do you think they mean by that? Again, you’re back to reproduction

... Bostrom said. “The changes will be faster and more profound than the very, very slow changes that would occur over tens of thousands of years as a result of natural selection and biological evolution.”

Alan: There’s their religion again. These are the guys that must destroy all other religions to bring in their own; and guess what? They’ve succeeded.

Bostrom declined to predict an exact time frame when this revolutionary biotechnological metamorphosis might occur.

Alan: Which is a joke; he knows.

"Maybe it will take eight years or 200 years," he said. "It is very hard to predict."

Alan: Which is nonsense because he already said by 2030.

Other experts are already getting ready for what they say could be a radical transformation of the human race in as little as two decades.

"This will happen faster than people realize," said Dr. Ray Kurzweil, an inventor and futurist who calculates technology trends using what he calls the law of accelerating returns, a mathematical concept that measures the exponential growth of technological evolution.

Alan: I'll continue with this very good part about "eve" and "lution" after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, going through an article from CNN on the futurist society's main spokesman here, Kurzweil, who's also one of the leaders of the Transhumanist association, which is a massive organization funded to the hilt by all the big foundations and institutions, and they get governmental money too, lots of it, so this is the agenda.

Now, Kurzweil is predicting the arrival of something called the Singularity,...

Alan: There's all your oneness thing again.

...which he defines in his book on the subject as "the culmination of the merger of our biological thinking and existence with our technology, resulting in a world that is still human but that transcends our biological roots."

"There will be no distinction, post-Singularity, between human and machine or between physical and virtual reality," he writes.

Alan: No distinction – you won't know if you're really awake and walking around or you're in the matrix of virtual reality, that's what he's telling you here.

I read a document a while back from the Pentagon where they talked about having a duplicate of every person in a computer network system, with all your traits, your personality, your daily routines, going through all those daily routines on a daily basis as you. Every part of the new data that they get from you that you put up on the net and so on, through your emails, they add to it – a virtual reality with one of

you, every one of you, in it. You think they're not kidding? You think they can't do this? Do you think they can't make society go along? They won't have to make them; they'll allure you into it and people will pay to get into it.

Singularity will approach at an accelerating rate as human-created technologies become exponentially smaller and increasingly powerful and as fields such as biology and medicine are understood more and more in terms of information processes that can be simulated with computers.

By the 2030s, Kurzweil said, humans will become more non-biological than biological, capable of uploading our minds onto the Internet, living in various virtual worlds and even avoiding aging and evading death.

Alan: Now there's your problem right there, if everyone's still living, then you will end up with an overpopulation problem, so that all has to be argued out—and it has been, long before this article appeared. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book "The Next Million Years" (quite the boast), he said that the elite themselves would not alter their own brains, everyone else down below them will have their brains altered because you don't need your ability to critically think and solve problems when the state is making all your decisions for you. He didn't mention computers programming you, but that's what it is. The elite, remember, will still be guiding the ship of planet Earth and they must retain their survival capabilities; you won't need them.

Do you really think these boys at the top are going to do all this to help Joe Average at the bottom? Let you play forever? I don't think so. You see, there'll be no more you. You'll be a robot basically, programmable, self-healing—that's why they like the human body, it's a tremendous machine—and you'll be very efficient.

In the 2040s, Kurzweil predicts that non-biological intelligence will be billions of times better than the biological intelligence humans have today, possibly rendering our present brains obsolete.

Alan: Therefore, technically, we're obsolete already. Remember you're living in an economic system. They don't mention economics here, like what you'll be doing; if there's no purpose for you, will they allow you to live? If you're alive, will you even know it?

"Our brains are a million times slower than electronics," Kurzweil said. "We will increasingly become software entities if you go out enough decades."

This movement towards the merger of man and machine, according to Kurzweil, is already starting to happen and is most visible in the field of biotechnology.

Alan: We've got to remember all the feeding we've had from fiction, like "Artificial Intelligence" and all those other movies they put out there just to get the idea implanted, to make us kind of stand in awe of what's to come.

As scientists gain deeper insights into the genetic processes that underlie life, they are able to effectively reprogram human biology through the development of new forms of gene therapies and medications capable of turning on or off enzymes and RNA interference, or gene silencing.

Alan: They can silence genes. This was mentioned quite a few years ago on national television in Canada by a geneticist who does all the nature programs for the green boys, David Suzuki, and he said they had, then, capability of turning off the aging gene and making you live for five-hundred years if they wanted to. This is old stuff. It's amazing, too, that people will look upon this kind of article without thinking of the little phrases that are used, thinking that these benevolent people at the top, these altruists, just sweat nightmares over maybe they've missed something to help you. They never look into the foundations that fund them and look into their histories, like the Rockefeller foundation or any of them, and the whole plan and process of eugenics, never. It never dawns on them because most people are technically dead already, they're not conscious; to be conscious is alive. They'll transform into the next step quite easily. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the amazing farce that's presented to the public as fact. I say farce because it's all deception and techniques are used to con the public to go along with these agendas. It is a farce in a sense, because a farce is kind of comedy they used to do on stage, very blatant, awful nasty stuff, it was all called "tits and bums" as they used to call it in Britain; it was very, very common on the stages back in the 1800's and early 1900's. You couldn't miss the point, but this stuff is done the same way, it's done the same way to the public. The problem is the public today cannot think for themselves. They've been trained not to reason and they've been trained, like Brzezinski said, that the media is there to do all their reasoning for them. That's a sad thing, but it's a very effective weapon that's been used against them and they can't think for themselves. They have been trained to believe that these people are somehow "altruistic," they have their best interests at heart. They don't see them as private corporations or government-run stations; they really see them as some kind of vague, special priesthood that does all their thinking and warning for them. They warn them.

Before I go onto the callers, here's an article that has to be mentioned because it shows you the massive conflict you get into if you mention all the contrary evidence to do with the global warming scam and

what comes against you if you do so. This is about a documentary that was put on television and what happened to them. This is from the BBC news, Monday, 21st of July, 2008.

Climate documentary 'broke rules'

By Richard Black, Environment correspondent, BBC News website

The Great Global Warming Swindle, a controversial Channel 4 film, broke Ofcom rules,...

Alan: Ofcom must be some of the standards or something to do with the BBC.

... the media regulator says.

In a long-awaited judgement, Ofcom says Channel 4 did not fulfil obligations to be impartial and to reflect a range of views on controversial issues.

Alan: Now what a joke that is, because the whole point of, for instance, the BBC, it was set up to be a propaganda tool of the British government for policy and foreign policy. This is how they use rules they'd never put against themselves when someone else comes in and is not playing the game with them.

The film also treated interviewees unfairly, but did not mislead audiences "so as to cause harm or offence".

Plaintiffs say the Ofcom judgement is "inconsistent" and "lets Channel 4 off the hook on a technicality."

The film's key contentions were that the increase in atmospheric temperatures observed since the 1970s was not primarily caused by emissions of greenhouse gases from burning fossil fuels, and that the modern focus on climate change is based in politics...

Alan: They're right on with that.

...rather than science.

Alan: Now, I've already talked about "The First Global Revolution" and how they claimed they took a claim for coming up with this con of global warming and blaming man for it. This greening system is to rule our

lives in a miniscule manner, every one of us. That's why you're going to get attacked when you come out and tell the truth about this thing. This is a must-be; this whole greening scam is a must-be to control us all.

It is seen in some "climate sceptic" circles as a counter to Al Gore's movie...

Alan: I call him "Allegory."

... An Inconvenient Truth, and credited with influencing public perception of climate science.

It has reportedly been sold to 21 countries and distributed on DVD.

"It's very disappointing that Ofcom hasn't come up with a stronger statement about being misled," said Sir John Houghton, a former head of the UK Met Office...

Alan: That's Meteorological office.

...and chair of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)...

Alan: That's the guys with the political interests in it, this IPCC. He works for them. He gets his money for the global warming scam.

"I know hundreds of people, literally hundreds, who were misled by it – they saw it, it was a well-produced programme and they imagined it had some truth behind it, so they were misled and it seems Ofcom didn't care about that," he told BBC News.

Alan: Here's a born liar getting his payoff to lie to the public to go along with this Club of Rome scam that we're causing global warming.

Ofcom defines a misleading programme as one by which the audience is "materially misled so as to cause harm or offence", and that Swindle does not meet this "high test".

"The programme has been let off the hook on a highly questionable technicality," said Bob Ward, former head of media at the Royal Society, who played a prominent role in co-ordinating objections to the film.

Alan: The Royal Society was set up as the first Freemasonic scientific institution with a royal charter in Britain. The Royal Society, these are the guys who funded and were behind Darwin and all the rest of them down through the ages, and who pulled many, many scams on the public.

"The ruling noted that Channel 4 had admitted errors in the graphs and data used in the programme, yet decided that this did not cause harm or offence to the audience."

Alan: Charles Galton, who was the cousin of Darwin, not to be confused with Charles Galton Darwin (who the grandson of Charles Darwin) – they always keep the same names in the family because they're all "gods," you see, they worship each other. They were using graphs and cons since the days of Malthus; he used a lot of graphs too. Technically, by Galton's rules, we should all be living ten feet deep right now on top each other, but nothing comes back on that.

Plaintiffs accused the programme of containing myriad factual inaccuracies, but Ofcom says it was "impractical and inappropriate for it to examine in detail all of the multifarious alleged examples... set out in the complaints."

Alan: That's how they all come against you, especially this big political body that pretends it's scientists – they're politicians and scientists, the scientists back up the politicians, and the scientists are living on grants from governments to do this. It's a must-be, as I say. (Now I'm going to try to get to the phones, but the server keeps kicking out here and I'll see if I can pull it up again.) Scam after scam goes on, but it depends who you are; you see they don't want any other opinion given out to the public, especially on a large scale.

We've got Ryan from New York. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Hey, it's always good to hear you've survived a few more days.

Alan: Isn't it though? I'm quite happy for that myself.

Ryan: They're programming us quite well for the credits that you can't save up at the end of the week, because it takes a full day of work to pay for gas, a full day of work to pay for food for the week, and then the other three days you've got to pay for the bills, the minimum payments that everyone's enslaved with.

Alan: These guys, as I say, don't make mistakes. Remember that the panels for the integration of Europe were set up in 1948 to work quietly, and in the late 1990's, after it was all complete and they had their European Parliament, they admitted then and released the documentation saying that the truth was to be kept from all of the publics of Europe until it was completed. It's the same in the Americas. They set up negotiation teams in the state department and in the department of foreign affairs for Canada back at the same era for the integration of the Americas. They also knew that China was to be built up as the manufacturer and would be given different courses. Nothing happens by chance, including the slide of the dollar and all the rest of it. They don't make these kinds of mistakes in their projections, so nothing is happening by mistake. The dollar is falling apart and it's meant to, and that's going to be part of the reason they're going to use to rush the complete amalgamation of the Americas through, much quicker than Europe at the end.

Ryan: Most people probably want it because they don't even know any better.

Alan: They don't know any better. In fact, I talked to one person that first denied it, then almost subconsciously, she spoke aloud and said "it doesn't matter anyway, we all have the same culture, watch the same TV and buy the same things," that was it.

Ryan: They're all dancing in the zombie jamboree.

Alan: They are. They definitely are. Most people, as I say, are not conscious their entire lives. They can be nice people, they follow the culture norms, even though they're changing, they follow them and adapt to them quickly, they're polite to you, but they're not with it at all, they are not really conscious.

Ryan: I recently saw "The Man Who Would be King," the movie, I didn't read the book, but shocking. Rudyard Kipling is a character in that movie.

Alan: He puts himself in as the top reporter for the newspaper.

Ryan: The Northern Star. What I found funny was how once he became king and it started getting to his head, he thought he was going to be called cousin by the queen and become Order of the Garter. I was pretty shocked at that, and even the whole helping out the widow's son in the beginning, I was shocked that they went that far with it. When you show it to people they don't care, but I found it myself to be very interesting.

Alan: And the fact that even in the movie, fellow masons had to help and honour each other, regardless of the mess they were in, legally.

Ryan: Okay, it's good talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Dave from California. Is Dave there?

Dave: I subscribe to Kurzweil's weekly newsletter, it's got all this technology stuff in it, because I've got a science background. I noticed last week one of the groups that was reporting that they had assembled a strand of self-replicating DNA from scratch. I was thinking back about 20 years ago during the rule of terror when Theodore [Kaczinski] was sending bombs through the mail to all these people who were pushing technology further and further. I read his "Unabomber Manifesto," he was actually a boy genius and was in Harvard at 16 and to make extra money he hooked up with a doctor who was doing mind control out of Harvard, a real famous one, spent two years attacking his core beliefs, and after that [Kaczinski] moved into the woods and got his little cabin and started sending out bombs because he thought technology was going to destroy the world. I can't really agree with his methods, but I'm beginning to wonder if he wasn't right about the technology thing.

Alan: It makes you wonder, too, was he programmed to make anyone fall into the same category in the minds of the public if they also speak out about – see, that's the way of it, he went to the most drastic levels or methods to get this out, he's labelled a "wacko," and so the message becomes discredited as well; and so those who come out with the same message or warnings are now put in the same category.

Dave: I hadn't thought of that. Well thanks for talking to me, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Heinz from New Brunswick on the line.

Heinz: I was watching a documentary recently, "How Much is Your Dead Body Worth?" Now apparently there is a very large network existing throughout the world of, not ghouls, but body snatchers, modern day, where they, under the guise of running a legitimate – a place where you give your relative's body to be embalmed or cremated – what do we call those people that provide that service?

Alan: Undertakers.

Heinz: Undertakers, they're selling the bodies to the medical profession that are dissecting, dividing the body up into parts and they can turn the body parts into a million dollars; a million dollars of parts which are given to the medical profession to install into living people. This is all ready; we're very, very far, very advanced in that area apparently.

Alan: They're making a killing.

Heinz: If you can afford it you can live forever, as you said earlier. If we can afford it we can live forever. In New Brunswick and all over North America and the world, this year in September we'll be having our military urban terrorist tactical exchange program running throughout the world. In Canada in New Brunswick the Germans will be in our area; our boys are going to exchange with them in Germany. Why? Obviously because my cousin who is in the military is not going to knock on my door and take me away, is he? when the time comes. Someone who doesn't speak English who doesn't know me couldn't care well, so they're coming here to map our cities.

Alan: What you've got to understand is how ancient that technique is, though. The Romans when they took over Gaul, they recruited the Gauls, also Germanic Troops, and they made armies of them and they were turned on the Roman people when they rebelled towards the end as well. All the rural folk were rebelling, so once again they brought foreign troops in, although technically they were under the Roman rule. It's the same thing down through history. The British Empire was famous for going into countries, recruiting people, giving them their own uniform, working for the Raj, for instance, and then turning them on the people. They used the people from the north of India to attack those in the south. We saw the same at Tiananmen Square, where the Chinese brought in the troops from the north, almost Mongolia area, and they had nothing in common with the average Chinese and they just laid into them because they didn't see them as the same race.

Heinz: Okay, so that's my contribution and thank you for a wonderful show, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Heinz: Thank you.

Alan: Now we've got Tim in British Columbia. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: I have two questions. You know how you say that – well, we all now that they've got the [dumbs], right? And you say that the guys in the parallel government will end up being taken to a safe place. Will that also like small time politicians like the guys in the senate and just all those kind of guys, will they end up getting saved too when the poop really hits the fan? Then, also, I just wanted to ask, what are your opinions on an early strike this fall with the United States or Israel on Iran, just in regards to how the U.S. has told Iran that they've got two weeks before for isolation.

Alan: We know in the mainstream papers they've already had reports out in the U.S. papers that Bush had given the order for covert actions to begin now. That means all the way to assassinations within Iran, so they're already doing this kind of stuff within Iran itself. I know that there are people in Iran now hunkering down, families waiting to get bombed, as they have been for a while now. This is the agenda, there's no doubt about it, anyone who won't simply join the new democratic world system is going to get bombed into the ether.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Tim from B.C. To answer his question about the other politicians, I don't think they all will – I think they all believe they'll get in for continuity of government. However, it would be a completely new system; they wouldn't need all these people that are used really just to con the public and have mass followings. If they're killing off the masses on the surface, for instance, you won't need these characters to keep the masses in line because the masses have been wiped out. These guys will be technically ineffectual and there'll be a priority list, regardless, of some other ability, if they're saved at all, that they must have. The scientific elite and even the bureaucracy that will run this system internally will be more important.

We do know the elite get promises of even medical treatment that Canadians can't get; that started in the days of Prime Minister Manning when every politician—and that was across the whole British Empire, by the way—they were all promised they and their families will get priority treatment in special army medical facilities for certain problems. They also get the real inoculations for real diseases, as opposed to the stuff that ends up giving us cancers and making us very sick. They get a lot of perks and they all think, I'm sure, that if they play the game they'll be served. Again, a lot of them think it will never happen in their lifetime, "I'll just take the money, guide the public, do what I'm told and retire," but some of them now, I think, will be getting edgy as they see this real. You see, there's no real need once we're all standardized, there's no more real need for this con-game of politics and left and right, and so on. They're coming out with the iron fist and the velvet glove is off, and we're all going to obey by brute force. They have a timetable and they're in a hurry; they're in a big hurry now and they can't slacken up, because once you get fear instilled in the public to obey, obey, obey, if you slacken up you start grazing again and we don't like getting moved once again. They're on a roll now, and through anxiety, fear of all kinds, economic, threats of all things under the sun, they want to accomplish this mission into their Brave New World.

Tim: Do you think that some of the higher-up guys like whatever politicians are starting to get nervous in everything that's happening right now?

Alan: They know they've got quite a few years left. This is going to go on to the merger of the Americas, and after the merger, in fact, they'll still be in place as they make this transition period. We know already that senior bureaucrats in Ottawa after the last signing, or the 2005 signing, for the integration of the

Americas by the Prime Minister and the President, senior bureaucrats can apply for the equivalent jobs in Washington D.C. and vice versa, already; so they're already amalgamating the bureaucracies, which are far more important than the front men we have as politicians. The bureaucracies have their agendas. The guys work their whole lives there and retire from there. They know what they must do, and we don't vote them in.

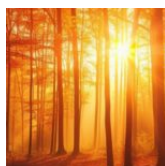
Tim: I really appreciate that.

Alan: That's where really they go after is the bureaucrats because they're efficient, more efficient, they work along and do what they're told, but they know what their part in the agenda is; as opposed to the politicians that can get moved around all kinds of cabinet positions. You're the health minister one day, you're the minister of finances the next; they just pass them around and they wear masks, like the old Greek tragedies.

Well, that's it for tonight, from Hamish my dog and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:11 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#466](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

I could talk about so many of the stories that are mainstream tonight, but I'm trying not to, because they're put out there for us to talk about. I always give the analogy of the rats in a cage in the laboratory, and before eight o'clock in the morning, they wake up and they start talking about what's going to be done to us today? Will they shock us? Will they put implants in our head and shock us and make us move in certain directions? Will they inject us with things and watch us as we writhe and do all odd kinds of things? That's how the public are. We're in a form of cage, where the media—the media means “middle,” remember, their job is to pass on the reality to you at the bottom, and we chatter about it between ourselves and complain as expected we're supposed to do. “They can't do that to us,” and we watch it happening, over and over, as they do it to us, over and over. The people keep voting the same farce back in, time after time. They say in democracy you don't really vote a new party in, you're so disgusted and sick of the last lot you're voting them out. That's really what happens, the corruption reaches an open level and we can't stand them anymore; but it doesn't make any difference because they're just fronts for an agenda, which has been published long ago, many times over, by big foundations and think tanks showing you the direction you're going in. Even the Council on Foreign Relations had its own magazine telling you basically where you were going – foreign policy, long-term strategy, home and abroad. Yet, the public still look at the news to see what they're going to do to us now, hoping it's something different. Well, each time you bend down you find it's just the same.

Tonight I'm going to go into some of this reality and how it's created for us, and the techniques used to give us different versions, upgraded versions of Plato's Cave. That's a good place for us to start because Plato gave a description of how people were brought up in a cave, who were basically fixed in one position, could only see towards the back of the cave, had a whole philosophy of reality based upon the shadows that came from the light behind them and projected onto the walls of the cave. Everything about their reality had to fit the cave, had to fit in to the cave and the structure of the cave and everything they knew about the cave. One day an insider broke out into the big, wide world, travelled it, came back and tried to give them reality and they turned on him. They didn't want to hear it. It upset their whole paradigm, so they'd want to kill him, you see. That's what you have today. Truth hurts, truth is very, very painful, especially the truth about how we've all been conned our whole lives and our parents before us down through the last few hundred years at least. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to put you into a higher level of understanding instead of simply reacting to what's given to us to talk about on a daily basis, or at least see behind the reasons that are given to us. When you understand the media could be telling us anything they want, why they pick certain stories, knowing that we're going to parrot them and get all upset and flustered and all the rest of it, hot and bothered, as they say. It's part of the conditioning program as well, because once you've gone through this sort of avenue for a long enough time, you'll get worn down with it, thinking everything is so oppressive; but remember, it's an information battle, it's a war. It's meant to wear you down and think that everything is so impossible and difficult to overcome.

The methods of creating a reality for small groups of people were done thousands of years ago by rearing children in what we would call today a "laboratory," and giving them a whole new reality with different gods and all the rest of it; and sure enough, just like Plato's Cave, they'd grow up trying to fit everything into that reality that they'd experienced from then on. It must fit in to that reality, stuffed in, even though it doesn't really want to go, they'll stuff it in. That's how the big sciences work, because if you can control small groups of people, when you standardize everything, education, information, across the world, you can do it with a whole global population eventually.

Now, those countries which have a natural suspicion of this system and have a lot more information, in fact, on this system than we are given, they are the last ones to go down; they must be standardized by all means possible, and we're watching it happen today as people are killed off and bombed from the air and sniped at by our own troops. I refrain from saying "our troops," they're just mercenaries, because in peace time anyone who joins the military is a mercenary. Their god is Mercury, that's where the word comes from. Mercury was the patron saint of mercenary soldiers and merchants, because they both have something in common—they make a killing.

In 2004 I mentioned an article that went around mainstream newspapers of one of the advisors to presidents. Now, the advisors are very, very important people. They are taught the sciences of the mind and the mass mind, behaviourism and so on. They understand all the marketing ploys which are used to put out the PR [Public Relations] to the public and how we will perceive things. There's an old saying, if you have three or four men marching in step, you can do an awful lot more than a hundred men all walking at their own pace and doing their own thing.

When you go back to 2001 and all the same faces came round in their circles, one after another, and back to the beginning and all round the circle again of "weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, caw! caw! caw!" Then, that's what they were doing; they were working in-step by using phrases and slogans, as Lenin said they would do.

This particular article that came out in 2004 was a little boast that came from one of these characters, who were very, very pleased with themselves, knowing they could pull off what they have pulled off, and knowing that it's not just about the invasion of Iraq. It's a whole hundred years war, remember, to change the entire world and everything in it and the entire way of life for everyone, including a planned society. We must never, ever lose sight of that. Everything else pales in comparison to it.

This article says:

We're An Empire and When We Act, We Create Our Own Reality

It's subtitled "Scheherazade" – Scheherazade is one of the Arabian stories, well worth reading.

Scheherazade in the White House: How George Bush's wartime administration used a magician, Hollywood designers and Karl Rove telling 1,001 stories to sell the invasion of Iraq.

Alan: Scheherazade, as I said, was from "1001 Nights" and it's about the daughter of an advisor to a sultan who could tell endless stories – if she didn't tell a story she would be killed because the sultan had been betrayed by his wife. After sleeping with each one in turn, he'd kill them, until this one came along, who would leave him tantalized with a 'cliffhanger,' so he had to 'tune in' the next day and keep her alive. She was very good, she spun this forever; and that's what we have giving us our reality.

CHRISTIAN SALMON / Le Monde diplomatique (Paris, France) 1 Jan 2008

A few days before the 2004 presidential election, Ron Suskind, a columnist who had been investigating the White House and its communications for years, wrote in The New York Times about a conversation he had with a presidential adviser in 2002. "The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community', which he defined as people 'who believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality'. I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. 'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do' ".

Alan: Now that's the arrogance of those who are not projecting into the future their domination, they're very grandiose because they're so sure of it already; they have it. They have a world under a spell, because it's a science which is used against the people. For those who are hard of thinking, I'll repeat that latter part.

'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality...

Alan: That's what everybody does on the all shows, is just parrot, parrot, and parrot the latest thing we're meant to get all hot and bothered about

And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do' ".

Suskind's article was a sensation, which the paper called an intellectual scoop. Columnists and bloggers seized on the phrase "reality-based community" which spread across the internet. Google had nearly a million hits for it in July 2007. Wikipedia created a page dedicated to it. According to Jay Rosen, professor of journalism at New York University: "Many on the left adopted the term. 'Proud Member of the Reality-Based Community', their blogs said. The right then jeered at the left's self-description. ('They're reality-based? Yeah, right...')".

The remarks, which were probably made by Karl Rove a few months before the Iraq war, are not just cynical and Machiavellian. They sound like they come from the theatre rather than from an office in the White House. Not content with renewing the ancient problems discussed in cabinet offices, pitting idealists against pragmatists, moralists against realists, pacifists against warmongers or, in 2002, defenders of international law against supporters of the use of force, they display a new concept of the

relationship between politics and reality. The leaders of the world's superpower were not just moving away from realpolitik but also from realism to become creators of their own reality, the masters of appearance, demanding a realpolitik of fiction.

Disney to the rescue

The US invasion of Iraq in March 2003 provided a spectacular illustration of the White House's desire to create its own reality. Pentagon departments, keen not to repeat the mistakes of the first Gulf war in 1991, paid particular attention to their communications strategy. As well as 500 embedded journalists integrated into sections of the armed services, great attention was paid to the design of the press room at US forces headquarters in Qatar: for a million dollars, a storage hangar was transformed into an ultramodern television studio with stage, plasma screens and all the electronic equipment needed to produce videos, geographic maps and diagrams for real time combat.

A scene in which the US army spokesman, General Tommy Franks, addressed journalists cost \$200,000...

Alan: One scene.

... and was produced by a designer who had worked for Disney, Metro Goldwyn Mayer and the television programme Good Morning America. In 2001 the White House had put him in charge of creating background designs for presidential speeches – unsurprising to those aware of the ties between the Pentagon and Hollywood.

More surprising was the Pentagon decision to recruit David Blaine for interior design; he is a magician famous in the US for his TV show and for conjuring tricks such as levitating or being shut in a cage without food. Blaine claimed in a book in 2002 that he was the successor to Jean Eugène Robert-Houdin,...

Alan: That's Houdini.

...a 19th century magician who agreed to go to Algeria at the French government's request to help it quell an uprising by showing that his magic was better than that of the rebels. It is not known whether that is what the Pentagon expected from Blaine but it seems that use was made of his illusionist talents for special effects.

Alan: I'll be back with more of these effects after the following messages. Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, going through this article about reality, that was in "Le Monde," concerning the tricks that are played on the public, which they take for granted, they swallow it because they've been brainwashed with commercial television. As long as you put the same kind of scenarios in the backgrounds and so on, you think it's all quite real and natural. You swallow it because you've been brought up gorging on marketing techniques without even knowing it.

It says here:

Scott Sforza, a former ABC TV producer who worked within the Republican propaganda machine, created many backgrounds against which Bush made important statements during his terms of office. On 1 May 2003 he stage-managed the presidential speech on the Abraham Lincoln aircraft carrier before a sign reading "Mission accomplished: Major combat operations in Iraq have ended. In the battle of Iraq, the United States and our allies have prevailed."

The show didn't end there. Bush landed aboard the carrier in a fighter plane renamed Navy One; on it was written "George Bush, Commander-in-Chief". He was seen leaving the cockpit dressed in a flight suit, his helmet under his arm as if he were returning from war in a remake of Top Gun (the film produced by Jerry Bruckheimer, who is a familiar face in Hollywood-Pentagon operations; he made a reality TV show, Profiles from the Front Line, on the war in Afghanistan).

The former New York Times theatre critic, Frank Rich, described the television coverage of this event and said it was fantastic – like theatre. David Broder of The Washington Post was captivated by what he called Bush's physical posture. Sforza had to stage the scene carefully so that the city of San Diego, about 60km away, was not seen on the horizon when the carrier was supposed to be out in open sea in the combat zone.

But the staging was never as explicit as on 15 August 2002 when Bush solemnly spoke of national security in front of Mount Rushmore with its sculptures of the faces of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Theodore Roosevelt and Abraham Lincoln. During his speech the cameras were placed at an angle that allowed Bush to be filmed in profile, his face superimposed on to those of his predecessors.

The image becomes the story For Bush's speech on the first anniversary of 9/11, in which he prepared US public opinion for the Iraq invasion by glorifying the "great struggle..."

Alan: They love these "struggles," like "Mein Kampf," My Struggle. They love this word "struggle."

...that tests our strength and even more our resolve”, Sforza rented three barges to take the team to the foot of the Statue of Liberty, which he had lit from below. He chose the camera angles so that the statue appeared in the background during the speech. Frank Rich, commenting on this, quoted Michael Deaver, who stage-managed Ronald Reagan’s declaration of candidacy speech in 1980 with the Statue of Liberty in the background. According to Deaver, people understood that what was around the speaker’s head was as important as the head itself.

What is around the head turns an image into a legend: “Mission accomplished”, the Founding Fathers, the Statue of Liberty – over time the image becomes the story. But the event must resonate with the viewer, must make two moments interact: what is represented in the image and the actual moment it is seen. This resonance produces the desired emotion.

Alan: Emotion, you see, imprinting by emotion.

For Americans in 2002 nothing could have had a greater emotional impact than a speech on war on the first anniversary of 9/11. The country had just come back from summer holidays and was ready to concentrate on important matters.

According to Ira Chernus, professor at the University of Colorado, Karl Rove applied the “Scheherazade strategy”: “When policy dooms you, start telling stories – stories so fabulous, so gripping, so spellbinding that the king (or, in this case, the American citizen who theoretically rules our country) forgets all about a lethal policy. It plays on the insecurity of Americans who feel that their lives are out of control”. Rove did this with much success in 2004 when Bush was re-elected, diverting voters’ attention away from the state of the war by evoking the great collective myths of the US imagination.

As Chernus explains, Rove was “betting that the voters will be mesmerised by John Wayne-style tales of real men fighting evil on the frontier – at least enough Americans to avoid the death sentence that the voters might otherwise pronounce on the party that brought us the disaster in Iraq.” Chernus believed that Rove invented simplistic good-against-evil stories for his candidates to tell and tried to turn every election into a moral drama, a contest of Republican moral clarity versus Democratic moral confusion. “The Scheherazade strategy is a great scam, built on the illusion that moralistic tales can make us feel secure, no matter what’s actually going on out there in the world. Rove wants every vote for a Republican to be a symbolic statement”. This August Rove was forced to resign by Democrat members of Congress. He announced his decision with an admission which could have applied to all his work: “I feel like I’m Moby Dick... they’re after me.”

Alan: Well I guess he had a whale of a time there. You can also get this particular article at mindfully.org. I'll be back with more on reality after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, this matrix that has lots of different areas within it and lots of different programs running at the same time, and a different program in every area, sometimes multiple. That's your reality, given by media, magazines, even through marketing ads on television, little messages not just about the ad itself or the product they want to sell, but also the political correctness they sneak in there too, all promoted from the top down to you – downloaded basically to you. We all become upgraded because the do-gooders, the ones who want to please society, fit in fast, adopt everything, regardless of how ridiculous it is. They're the first to adopt it and they want to be avant-garde to an extent showing how politically correct they are, whether it's in their speech or their dress, or whatever, or their behaviour, and the rest follow suit. Plato talked about the fashion industry and the music industry, 300-odd years B.C., essential to create a reality for the public – we mimic what we see and hear.

That last little read I had there about reality and how it's given to the public and sold to the public through Hollywood, mixed with Pentagon, mixed with politics, all working together. People should go and see the movie "Wag the Dog," where they go through the whole scenario about a year before the actual war in Bosnia broke out. They show you how it was done in the movie before the war, and the war followed the movie. Quite amazing, where they even bring in a producer from Hollywood in the movie to help direct this fiction for the public to swallow.

Another thing I should mention too, before I go to callers, is George Orwell's book "1984." The character in the book, Winston, worked in the department where he altered history. He would get little snips out of newspapers, alter them, photocopy the new one, and then he put all the old stuff, the old histories, down the "memory hole" where it was burned up. That took time as he pasted these things together, photocopied and so on. Today, I can read something, like that thing that happened on Channel 4 about the great weather scam hoax that was heavily attacked by the big foundation that set up to promote the global warming scam. I read from the article that was put out that day; the following day they changed the article, even got in different names in it, in fact. That's how fast they can alter things and put it down the "memory hole" today with the internet—the speed of light, basically. They say "seeing is believing," so that becomes your reality, that's all that's left. In the blink of an eye, that's how it's done.

I remember when Prince Charles it was deemed he had to get a wife to get an heir, they were looking for an heir for the throne and they didn't want him to die off. As they were hunting around for someone, they actually hired a PR team. Now 15 years after the event, they admitted they'd done this. It's almost like how they expose the technique they use on the public, 15 years after the fact. Buckingham Palace has a professional in-house PR team and camera team and all the rest of it, that dreams up all these little

stories to project to the public – you know, the Queen walking her dog in the highlands of Scotland and stuff like that, to give a sense of a different reality, “she’s just one of us” type of thing—living in her castle, right? This one with Prince Charles, they spent a fortune to promote him as the most eligible bachelor in the world. You saw him, wherever he went, crowds of beautiful women throwing themselves at him, like a pop star. All these model types would run up the beaches in Australia to hug him, just going crazy. Fifteen years later, or more, they admitted they hired all those models to do it.

Everything is a con-game that’s given to the public. Even the exposés are con-games. It’s fantastic, what a reality we live in. Most never figure it out; they fall into the traps. As I say, tonight I could have talked about all the other things that are given out for us to natter about and worry about and burn our brain cells over, real things that are happening, definitely happening, but really by the time we hear about them it’s over. Even the world meetings they have to do with censoring the internet were done long ago, and they set out their resolutions and their timetables and how to take it down. It is true that Canada is to be the test base, as Bell and Telus merge together in this effort to bring on the big cable company organizations, the well-known ones, all the mainstream, and bring it into the internet, then eventually you’ll have to pay for all the smaller sites—even to look into them. You’ll have to pay for each little site you look into, as they phase out all the nuisance factors; but why go in there, it’s a done deal.

It was designed before they gave us the internet, how to get us hooked on it, how to market it, because when you’re hooked on info or data, just data, you won’t be able to throw the thing out the window when it’s of no more use to you. You’ll still listen to the data, regardless of who supplies it; they know this. Since most folk have already adapted with their banking and everything on the internet, they can’t do without it now. They can’t imagine any other way than this. That’s how fast we adapt, amazing.

It’s also amazing that the reality of the invasion of Iraq was publicized in mainstream newspapers across the planet because of mass polls they were doing and surveys, to see if the American public were buying the idea that Saddam Hussein somehow had something to do with 9-11. The mainstream medias here, in Canada and elsewhere, said within a span of about four months after the admission on the enquiry by Bush himself on national-international television that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11. He said, “I never said that.” He said, “I just said he was a bad man and the world was much better off without him,” but within four months the media said, through their studies, the same media that exposed that and showed it to the public had convinced the public that Saddam Hussein was the guy behind 9-11. Four months is what it took of repetition and propaganda, after it was aired on national-international television from Bush himself stating that he had nothing to do with it. That’s how fast they can bend reality, because most people don’t think consciously. They don’t reason through anything. They get downloaded, and that’s exactly what Brzezinski said would happen, when he was writing his book back in the 1970’s. It’s happened for most people. They also have no memory. They have no memory. People with no memory and no reasoning power are goners. Anything can be done to them and with them by those

who understand which buttons to push and levers to pull; it's an old science, simple too, very, very simplistic.

Now I'll go to the callers and I've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: How are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Rick: Yes, me too. I wanted to bring up something, it's kind of what you're talking about. I'm concerned that the media is demonizing Robert Mugabe in Zimbabwe. I met a black man from Botswana who likes Mugabe and it made me think, and I went and did a bunch of research and I found out that the British government actually agreed to help Mugabe get the land back to its rightful owners and take it away from the wealthy magnates who are descendants of Cecil Rhodes and all that. The British government reneged on the deal, and Mugabe being blamed, I feel, for all the poverty and suffering in Zimbabwe. Some of it may be true and some of it may not, I don't know, but I feel like it's kind of unfair. I don't think it's all his fault.

Alan: I don't know if you've ever read the policies put out by the cousin of Charles Darwin, that was Francis Galton, who said that eventually he would like to put in charge of Africa Chinese. If you're following what's happening there with the Chinese military in some of those countries now, and the massive immigration of Chinese into it, they're fulfilling a very old plan. Regardless of Mugabe, he's just playing the game. They don't make mistakes and they don't go back on their policy.

Galton, the cousin (not to be confused with the grandson Charles Galton Darwin), he laid out the plan for the re-colonization of Africa with what he called the "industrious Chinese." We know that China is to take over from the U.S. eventually as the policeman of the world, and it's only right they'd have their main bases there, it's more central.

Rick: I'm thinking about that, too, because I did notice that China is getting more control of Zimbabwe. Another thing I want to bring up, too, is in a way it seems almost like South Africa could be worse off than it was under apartheid, because now that it's acceptable it's open to the corporations to come in. For example, I read one article about how the GM companies are collaborating with the South African government and they're trying to collectivize small farmers, black farmers, who want to grow their food the traditional way but the government and the GM companies are trying to collectivize, just like they did in Ukraine, trying to force. I just wanted to bring that up, too.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, right after the supposed victory for Mandela and so on, who, remember, he was put in prison as a member of the communist party for throwing hand grenades into school buses. This man wanted a United Africa as a united trading bloc, so unification again, remember, under the con-game of freedom, then you centralize and unify into one big, massive continent, then you rule it so easily, rather than have a whole bunch of separate states. The same thing happened in the United States long ago. That's the same technique that's been used there. They are worse off and De Beers and all the big gold boys are still in there, they made deals at the very beginning. The Africans are still going down the mines and having their anuses checked and mouths checked and ears checked for little diamonds that come out of the mines, and thoroughly degraded as always. It's a new day, same boss, basically, or different boss, same day, same old thing.

Rick: It's kind of what I suspected too. Alright, I just want to add as a disclaimer I'm not saying they should go back to apartheid, by no means; but thank you very much, Alan, for offering your input on this. I just wanted to bring that up.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Rick: Alright, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Jack in Canada. Hello Jack.

Jack: Hello there, how are you doing today?

Alan: Not so bad, I'm surviving.

Jack: Okay, good. I'm seeing that there are those, as our friend just said, that are under apartheid that were perhaps under maximum security. I think that we're in minimum custody, aren't we? constantly. I love your show today, it's exactly everything. I am becoming so – I'm going beyond the cynical person I was all my life now just listening to your shows. I don't know where it's taking me, but I guess my question today was: it's interesting that the prices of gas are going down and is this just the lull before the rebound into driving us into totally demoralized? That's all it is, right?

Alan: That's all it is. Since the 70's you always have it going up, they lower it by at the maximum one-third, so you're still two-thirds up. It's one step back and two steps forward, and this goes every time. We breathe a sigh of relief when they drop it a few cents and forget we've just been screwed out of forty cents in the last hike.

Jack: Exactly. I'm looking for a remedy here and I don't know how to find it. I don't know. It's wonderful to obtain all this information, the alternative history, which is actually the truth, as opposed to the mainstream schooling, but what do we do now? What do we do? We can't take these guys out.

Alan: You can't fight them by the methods which they use. They give us the fake tools of 'to complain' and courts and all that. I call it the "rubber road," where all the tools, the picks and shovels and all that, that are lying there for emergency, you pick them up, you bang the road with them and they bounce off. You realize they're all fake, so you can't do it that way through their system; even if you've got billions of dollars, they'll take it all from you over the years as you fight them. If you fight them physically they'll demolish you because they own all the systems of war—they're the masters of war. What you fight them with is something that they're trying to conquer, and that is your basic innate, decent human nature, which they've been destroying for generations now as they debase us and we emulate the debasement that we see on television and society. We emulate it and we lose our humanity in the process. That's the cohesion of society, is that basic humanness that we can have towards one another as we pull through the toughest times. That's what they must destroy. They don't want that, they don't want cohesiveness, right down to the individual. They break you from the family, until they can talk right down to you, Joe Smith, and say, "Joe Smith, we order you to do that." No one stands up to help you. That's what they want, to destroy all of that humaneness.

Government took over the functions of family, that's why they gave social work out there and welfare and all the rest of it, until the public themselves accept it as some sort of right. Yet, as they take each thing away and say "we're going to do this for you," they're taking away that which you should do for each other. When they take it over, they then use it as an authority ultimately over you; and that's what's happened. Lenin talked about this strategy long ago, including police forces, he said we'll give them services like police, social care, et cetera, and then they'll turn into authorities which will rule the lives of the people.

Jack: That was wonderful. Thank you for a wonderful show this evening. I enjoyed it very much, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Kyle from Connecticut. How are you doing?

Kyle: Alright, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kyle: I really enjoyed this analogy of the cave by Plato; and if people don't venture out, is it really worth it to try to inform the people back in the cave?

Alan: No. No, you can try on a certain level, but really, only those who are already wondering will come forward. The start of the great journey starts with an individual himself. It has to be there, something sparked it off and it's igniting, and they have no answers to the questions, but if they hear you speaking, they will make themselves known to you and you can fill them in. The rest, no, they've swallowed the reality as it's been presented to them.

Kyle: People like Karl Rove that are under indictment, why are they running away? Why don't they come back and deal with their reality they created?

Alan: I'll answer that after this break. Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and giving us another dose of the real reality, the higher reality that trick us all that we're all living under, at least most of us are; some of us have broken through, some have innate qualities to do it. What you find is that Rove and others never leave their positions, even when they seem to be kicked out, they're working in teams behind the scenes. They don't get punished as such; it's just shows for the public. They're too valuable to lock away for any reason because they're first-class con-men; they understand the nature of the average person and how to fool them – confidence trick. A confidence trickster must use the victim's own senses to entrap them. They understand that by understanding your logic.

Here's a little thing that came from The Times, June the 5th, 1873.

On June 5, 1873, in a letter to The Times, Sir Francis Galton, the cousin of Charles Darwin and a distinguished African explorer in his own right, outlined a daring (if by today's standards utterly offensive) new method to 'tame' and colonise what was then known as the Dark Continent.

'My proposal is to make the encouragement of Chinese settlements of Africa a part of our...

Alan: That's the British national policy, London policy, really.

...national policy, in the belief that the Chinese immigrants would not only maintain their position, but that they would multiply and their descendants supplant the inferior Negro race,' wrote Galton.

Alan: He was a top eugenicist, remember.

'I should expect that the African seaboard, now sparsely occupied by lazy, palavering savages, might in a few years be tenanted by industrious, order-loving Chinese, living either as a semidetached dependency of China, or else in perfect freedom under their own law.'

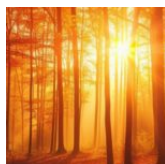
Alan: These agendas were made a long time ago. I keep telling you about the long-term business planning that goes in to running the world. Remember that his descendant Charles Galton Darwin wrote the book called "The Next Million Years". The next million – what a boast, that's quite the target to set, the next million years, quite an ambition. They mean business, these guys, these inbred "yaf" (yaf is a good old Scottish word), these inbred "yafs" that have these specific genes they love to pass on to each other that guarantees the psychopathic offspring. They own the world supply of money, they own the systems of the world, they own the mineral rights of the world, and they truly do believe they own us too. By legalities and birth certificates and obligations that you sign, they do own you. They're very, very legalistic and we always fail to see it.

Now for those who want to keep me going, look into <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and download as much of the old stuff as you want, and order the stuff the stuff for sale. That keeps me alive; there are expenses here to do all these sites. You can also donate as well and that also helps to keep me going, because, as you all know, the money is being devalued at such an incredible pace right now that things are shooting up in the stores, as it's supposed to, again it's not by chance it's all happening; it's all planned that way. I said years ago when the U.S. finishes off the Middle East they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the people back home, and we're seeing it in this 100 Years War to the Brave New World.

From Hamish the pooch and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:11 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#467](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, my name is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 25th, 2008. For those who heard the previous two hours I did, filling in for John Stadtmiller, you'll know that I'm kind of on a roll to go into another level in all of this. The level that's beyond the trivia that's given to us to chatter about at the bottom level. The stuff that's constantly rolled out of the printing presses, which ties us up, and gets us nowhere, because really we have no say in things, at that level, at least no power to alter. To alter anything in life, you must go much higher, and realize what you want to alter, why you want to alter it, and what you're trying to keep a hold of. And when you realize these big boys are after your soul to an extent; your ability to think, all that is you, you know then, that you're in the final war. The big war. The only war there is. The only game in town there is. It goes beyond choosing careers of what you want to do next week, or where you're going on your holidays. This is it. It's happening now.

For newcomers, I ask you to look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, it's the best way to try and get into lots of information I've put out in the past, dealing with this megalithic structure that's all around us,

that's moving us all towards what they call a Brave New World. A New World Order, long in the planning, and making. Also look into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu, and download the transcripts, which are in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to people you know. And be aware that you'll get some rebuffs as well, and you'll find a lot of people that you know are living in the old reality, the one that's authorized that they be in. That's what the matrix is. It's the authorized version of reality. And most people are quite happy within it, as long as they themselves don't find that their lives are turned upside down too quickly. As long as it's step by step, they'll adapt. They'll adapt into anything that's given to them in fact; whether it's a new morality, old morality, whatever, they'll adapt to it, and without thinking. Just the same way that most people out there adapted to everything being made in China. It suddenly all appeared in the stores, and now they think it's always been made in China. That's as far as they think, because they don't think very much. Most people do not reason throughout their entire lives. They react. That's a sad state of the world.

Now every major player in this agenda has talked about the need to create a new religion, since religions have been so effective in the past. Not only to control vast amounts of people, but to direct them into the next part, which is of the future basically. Gorbachev talked about it. He wrote about it in his book, towards a new civilization, and how it be Earth worship based, a sort of pantheistic nature combination, with spirit and soul, and he wasn't inventing it really, he was simply talking about the updating of it. They'd already started the invention of it, in the sixties, when they brought Eastern religion into the West through rock music and certain groups that they sent over there to start it off. The Maharishi of course was well known as the first guy to be picked for this, until even the Beatles found out he was a fraud when he was playing with a little boy, and they wrote the song Sexy Sadie, which is Sadhi, he let them down. Still the movement goes on. Back after this break with more.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how they always create a religion for the New Era. And that's admitted to by the big players themselves, and their spokesmen, and spokespeople like Bertrand Russell and others. And even with Mikhail Gorbachev who was sent out into the West, as they merged two systems together. And you even find in the report that Norman Dodd, they'd done that in the Reece commission, it's up on a Google site in fact, where he talks about how stunned he was to find out, way back in the sixties I think it was, that the big foundations were working hard through lobbying etc, and promoting through magazines and newspapers, so that they could eventually amalgamate the Soviet system into the West. And bring them both together. An official investigation into it was done, it was called the Reece commission, and that's been done. But here is the top man, remember, Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the President of the Soviet Union, who came over to the States and set up the Presidio. That was all arranged for him too. He put his little green flag out there with a cross, the green cross, which is of Lazarus, the Knights of Lazarus, that's what it stands for. And he'd been wooed by the West, and he'd been taken across the planet by Margaret Thatcher, the ultra conservative supposedly. The media itself did a great con job on the public by accepting the terms of interviews with Gorbachev and his wife. And they swore not to ask any questions about politics, so all

they talked about was her lipstick, her hair, the cut of Mr Gorbachev's suit. He was a new type of Soviet, very trendy. And they even did a poll at the end, where they asked the Americans if he was running for the presidency, would you vote for him, and they came up with 75% of them that said Yes. That's how easy it is to con the public. And then a few years later they admitted, they'd agreed not to ask any pertinent questions. This is the same media that tells you what to think about and what not to think about, still operating today.

Gorbachev talks about the creation of a new religion that was already underway, well underway, in fact during Khrushchev's era. Khrushchev had a department within the KGB working on what he called the New Age phenomena, with guys out checking up, seeing if it was really taking off. It was imperative that it take off because they had already decided to bring the planet under subjugation, where they'd allow scientists who talked about the earth and nature and sustainability to control the people, they'd have to create a form of religion for it. And you must get supporters for agendas, therefore you create the religion; that gives you the supporters. And we roughly call it the New Age, but it was something, long before even the Beatles kicked off the second phase. It was started off in the 1800s with Madame Blavatsky, who was eventually given a Masonic charter to exist in her own right to get the females into it, and that was to blend Eastern religion with the West, for the coming times, which is happening now.

And for a lot of people out there who are totally brainwashed, it makes sense to them. Mother Earth, Gaia, spirituality, science, all mixed into one, but it's dominated by the scientists; they tend to ignore that part. Or they see them as new priests who think the same way as they do. This article is from the Globe and Mail, Friday the 4th, 2008. It's called: Meet the Gatekeepers of spiritual awakening.

At mission control of the Kripalu Center in Massachusetts, programmers decide what will fly with the new age crowd.

By Andy Newman

Stockbridge, Massachusetts — On the last Tuesday in June, the Kripalu Center for Yoga and Health was a New Age encyclopedia come to life.

(Alan: Now Yoga was brought out, as I say, by the Maharishi big time and he tried to sell it first as a religion, until there was a backlash. They didn't want him selling his stuff as a religion, and so he changed it. He went back, he repackaged it, and said it was scientific techniques to relax yourself, and that's how they sold it to America. And yoga by the way was invented initially, supposedly for the devotees, to cut all the reincarnations so they wouldn't have to come back again. They could get to Nirvana by contortions.)

A roomful of seekers pursued “Total Immersion for Total Transformation.”

(A: Total transformation, see the little words there that get you ready for something else, that ties in with the “Oneness” and the chip and everything else, eh? They’ll have you with who you are, you’ll transform, transformers.)

A lecturer demonstrated yoga poses to combat anxiety and depression. Pounding music issued from a gymlike hall where the inventor of a “movement experience”

(A: that sounds like something that happens in the bathroom)

called Journey Dance supervised the liberation of her trainees’ second chakras.

(A: They’re all into chakras, you know. It’s amazing, their grandparents would say, What? Chakras? How quickly they’ve adopted a religion, a religion, amazing.)

“The burning in our souls and the fever in our hearts and the fervor in our eyes as we’re hoping and we’re praying ...” went the soundtrack as women waved their arms heavenward or sat crosslegged on the floor.

So many paths to serenity; so many pilgrims: 30,000 guests a year come to Kripalu, which bills itself as the biggest retreat center in the United States, offering 700 workshops and seminars annually.

(A: You’d be surprised how many....it’s aimed primarily at women. And the New Age was designed to mainly go for the female psyche. And you’ll find that most of the big teacher associations all go to this particular center and other ones to get their indoctrination, and they go back to their schools, and you know they’re actually teaching Kabbalah in schools. You can’t teach any other religion, but you can teach Kabbalah. Interesting, isn’t it. Isn’t it.)

But behind the scenes in a crowded second-floor suite at Kripalu’s sprawling lakefront campus here in the Berkshires, things are a tad less restful. Beneath a long expanse of whiteboard and corkboard plastered with thousands of color-coded sheets and dots laying out each day’s offerings from 2007 through the end of next year, phones ring ceaselessly. Gaps between projected and actual attendance are tracked like stock prices, and self-proclaimed visionaries and healers are subjected to the scrutiny of veteran vetters.

This is Kripalu's programming office, known internally as Mission Control or Grand Central, where the gatekeepers decide who merits the instant respectability a player like Kripalu confers in the ever-expanding Lohas industry (that's lifestyles of health and sustainability).

(A: So see, they're wrapping sustainability into the religion. Just like I talked about with Mikhail Gorbachev. And they're all getting brainwashed into it, and they don't even know it. It says here:)

Kripalu's programming director, Denise Barack, (A: Which is just a variation of Baruch) gestured at the room-long scheduling board. "We could do a commercial for Post-its," she said.

Anyone who sets foot in a health-food store has seen the bulging catalogs for holistic meccas like Kripalu or Esalen or the Omega Institute.

(A: I don't know if you know that the CIA were behind all those big boys. Because the CIA were into cult programming long ago. And they're using it on a much larger scale now, it's given the taint of respectability. They call it sciences, but the same boys run it. Need a religion for a New Age.)

The course listings can seem almost like a collection of randomly combined buzzwords: "path," "wellness,"

(A: Remember the wellness thing came out. You stopped saying how's your health, just how's your wellness? And everyone adapted to it like it was quite natural.)

"Rumi," "goddess," "awakening." But deciding what goes into those catalogs is a process that leaves little to chance or flow. With one hand firmly on the bottom line and the other grasping for the spiritual firmament, the people who run Kripalu are engaged in a sort of permanent yoga stretch.

"We're constantly re-examining," said Kripalu's president, Ila Sarley. "What are the needs? What are the needs of the market, and what are the needs of society?"

(A: So they're in a social thing you see. A social movement. Needs of society.)

In the end, everything comes down to what will bring bodies in the door. "What we're looking at," Sarley said, "is what will someone pay to take a vacation to do."

(A: In other words, how much will they pay to take a vacation there.)

People will usually pay, of course, to vacation at the feet of a bona fide New Age celebrity. Outside the Journey Dance room, Barack, an energetic 48-year-old with big eyes and a beaming smile, pointed out a craggy-faced man named David Williams on a promotional poster for a coming Ashtanga yoga festival.

(A: This is in the States. Have you ever been to India? If not, and you want to think about the New Age, go to India. And go to the big cities, and try and live there. And see how they treat each other. See how they treat the poor, or the infirm, or the crippled. You don't help them. Because if you help them, you're interfering with their karma. It's a great excuse for the New Age. "I don't have to do anything to help anyone, because that's their karma, and if I touch them, then I'll get their bad karma on me. So I'll just look at the positive and turn away from the negative." This is what it's all immersed in. Total hedonism. It's incredible.)

"We spend money on chocolate," Barack added, recalling a time when she sent a programmer to a conference in Chicago to ply Deepak Chopra with bonbons.

Business deals and the details of seminars are hammered out on the lake behind Kripalu. One presenter told Barack, "Kayaking is your golf." The lake also affords privacy from the clutch of devotees, which can be hard to come by. "People have — not groupies, but people really want to be in their presence," Barack said.

(A: It's true, they want to worship people. Do you know, in India, a guru in India is actually a god. Did you know that? He's not just a teacher in India, he's a god. In the Maharishi's own temple in India, it's chiseled in stone that he's the highest of the gods. In all languages it's chiseled there. Do you know you're into god worship here? Human-being god-worship. Is that what you want to worship, people that walk around? Quite amazing isn't it. You have no idea of the money funding and work that went into this new religion that's now part of the Earth worship. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And showing you different aspects of the systems and programs within the matrix, and one of them happens to be the New Religion because it has a purpose, a purpose unknownst to those who follow it. Followers of anything generally don't know very much at all. But those who lead it certainly do. And those who created it certainly do. And it's not the people you generally see in the front pages. You know the CIA have admitted that they were involved in the setting up of Feinstein and other ones, was it Feinstein or Gloria Steinem. They even set her up with a magazine and all the rest of it, and she brought in the whole feminist concept with spirituality and eastern guru-ism and witchcraft and all the rest of it, to help prepare her part for the New Age. And lots of other ones were doing their thing as well. I always refer to the Jonestown experiment, there's many experiments going on to do with cults and how the mind works and how people become devotees. And

they studied those in India. Sleep deprivation, lack of food, confused sleeping hours, getting them up at all times so there's no regular sleeping pattern, and then you watch them and how they become devotees, and who are they when they end up worshiping the guru. They decided to use this for the West because it fitted in perfectly well with this whole New World Order idea, where people would listen to scientists who would speak on behalf of saving the planet. And that would all be familiar to all the New Agers who'd been indoctrinated with globalism, greenism, and all the other isms that are out there. The greening of the planet.

Sustainability. Maurice Strong. I've even got a photograph from Maclean's magazine with Maurice Strong and his wife Hannah, down on Baca Grande Ranch, sitting cross-legged, doing his meditation, as he worships himself as a higher god you see. It even shows you the religion behind it, because there's a tower down there, copied after the big one in Iraq. The tower with the spiral staircase which you walk up, and you attain the higher levels. That's the Helter Skelter. And you come down the same way, to the earth, to be reincarnated. And you walk your way up to find your heaven on earth, the Stairway to Heaven. Occult stuff. Occult stuff that's known to the higher initiates. But you have this massive greening movement, all coming together. We don't have health anymore, we all have wellness, and bad genes, and eugenics, all combining together. And a religion has been created of hedonism, where you don't look at the negative, you only look at the positive things. Turn your back on all the bad stuff. And that's perfect for a controlled society. Perfect. The New Age Religion. As I say, Gorbachev is only one of many, and Khrushchev before him, had departments working on this, and keeping check on it to see how it was progressing in the West. That's the world we live in, full of mystique and agendas. Now I've got Joshua from New York, are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Hello, Alan. First of all, I want to apologize. I'm calling from my job right now, I work in a pulp mill, so if you got radio interception there, I apologize. It's actually kind of synchronistic that I called tonight, because I called to talk about The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin, and I'm almost finished reading that and there's a clear example of this whole creating this new religion, where he dedicated at least half of his book talking about how we need a new religion that's going to go ahead and allow this down-sizing of the population, where it's okay, it's okay to not have children. It's actually good. You're building upon it.

Alan: That's right.

Joshua: But I was going to go in a different direction with that, Alan. I first of all, I got the book online, I downloaded it, from one of them peer to peer things there and I know that there's always a possibility that you're not getting the full book, when you do that you know. But I'm checking, making sure all the pages are there and stuff like that, but you know how easy it is to manipulate something like that on a computer. There's a chapter in there's a chapter in there, and I believe it's the one with the wild being or

something like that in reference to humans. And at the tail end of it he leaves a little nugget that just threw my mind for a whirl, because from my perception chapter, I did not at all grasp how he left it. And like I said, I'm reading it now, and I'm towards the end of the book, and I've had to kind of put it on the back shelf. I'm in the prediction section, but I'm expecting a child here, so I'm doing all the research that I can to try to convince my politically correct anti-spouse that vaccines are not all that they're cracked up to be so it's taking up most of my time, but anyway. There's one reference that he makes at the tail end of this chapter. And I might be getting the pronunciation wrong, Homo-paediphilus. And like I said, I understand, I grasp what the definition of that term means obviously, but I just, I didn't get, like I said, I didn't finish reading the book yet, but I, I'm having trouble understanding how he just threw that in there, with nothing backing up to it, yeah, yeah, yeah, these wild beings, man by nature needs to have a certain portion of them to remain wild and then, all the sudden, then boom! Oh yeah, we're going to have some homo-paediphilus going on. It's like, where did that come from, was he really thinking the casual reader was just going to read that and not grasp that that was totally off the premise of that chapter. Or am I not through the book enough, or have I not read a certain part of the book that might have been blacked out, that further explained how he came to that conclusion.

Alan: Yeah, well what it is, you understand, they have a religion behind this, and I'll explain that part of it after this break, so listen off air if you want.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And the last caller there was asking about Charles Galton Darwin, how he slipped that in, a particular thing to do with pedophilia. You've got to understand, that in ancient philosopher times in Greece, it was the normal thing to team up with a young boy. And to devote, as they say, your love to the young boy. Meaning, that became your lover. And this was advocated as the supreme form of love, over everything else, in fact, in those Grecian times, the female was simply there in order to have offspring of the lineages, as far the aristocracy were concerned. The highest form of love to them was this sort of pedophilia love, that was normalcy. And these big characters in these elite families, don't really see anything wrong with that, they never have seen anything wrong with that. If you look at the wealthy noble families and their histories, it's shocking because they have a different inner life than the general public have regarding their sexuality. The males just team up with the females or are teamed up with the females for the offspring, and once they've had them, they both can live together but do their own thing, in whatever fashion that may be. Including pedophilia. And even some recent royalty were well known for that too. And even some clubs in London, certain members of the royal family used to bring little boys in. You couldn't get through the doors if you were Joe Ordinary, and you couldn't afford it, and yet everyone knew, and all the top media knew as well, and they kept it quiet; so this is acceptable, this particular type of so-called bonding.

And it goes into again, another occultic side, to do with Melchizedek (what they call loosely Melchizedek), which is a statue that you'll find in all top Masonic lodges. And it's really for what Melchizedek stands for.

Melchizedek stands for a God on Earth. And they give you the allegorical story for the people coming out of Israel, or Egypt, and meeting Melchizedek on the way. And they give him all the attributes and the offerings that you only give to a god. And so much so that these particular people fought a neighboring tribe and gave Melchizedek half the slaves. And that was to honor the god, the "Seed of Zedek" as they say. And the Lord "Mel." He's also called the Lord of the Seat as well. So, this particular thing is to do with Melchizedek, who always has an apprentice. And for the wisest men to get an apprentice, a young apprentice, that they could love and be in tune with, closer than any wife, according to them, was the highest achievement in emotion and creativity you could ever, ever have.

The movie, *The Storm of the Century*, has a Melchizedek figure, and that's what he's after in it, a young boy. It's well worth seeing that movie, the way it was portrayed, by a master obviously. And on, there's a lot of videos up there, it's called *True Stories*, I don't know if it's dot org or com or what. You'll find a good one to watch with the whole New Age movement to do with this kind of stuff, and it's called *Gods of the New Age*. *Gods of the New Age*. It's well worth looking at to see the reality behind the whole New Age movement, in the place where they took all the stuff from the chakras and yoga and all of that kind of stuff. And you'll see how they're worshiped, and you'll see all these youngsters coming all from America back in the sixties and seventies, literally bowing on their knees as these yogis pass them because they're gods. And the amount of mind control is phenomenal because India is an ancient land, with ancient techniques of mind control. Well Studied. And that's been used and marketed in the West. It has been for a long time now. To bring in this new age, coupled with the scientific dictatorship, or scientific priesthood, and this is to manage all our lives, and it's taken off, it was aimed primarily at the female. Why the female? Because they understand the female psychology, and they knew that they could bring this in through the female. Why? It's been done before a long, long time ago. And that's why they were so certain of it. But for the males at the top, yeah, they're now calling it intergenerational sex, to tidy up the term. Just like they call it bioethics, rather than eugenics after Hitler gave it a bad name. That they've given this inter-generational sex, rather than pedophilia. But every great one, as they say, needs their apprentice, the sorcerer's apprentice, and it's a very, very close relationship, indeed.

And you'll find at the top, and you'll find it in all countries too, that they have this law, that says you must be tried for crimes by your own peer group. Well, you understand, they are above the commoners, they're not in the commoners' groups, so they get tried, they can only be tried by their own peer group. And they don't have those laws at the top, so they don't break laws technically. So they can't be tried. And if they were tried, it would have to be by their own peer group, by their own rules and regulations, and that's why they get off with it.

You find the same thing Albigenian movement, where the last crusade, and they make a big thing about them being persecuted. You always hear about persecution, down through history. People hide behind persecution. You have to find out what they were up to; the other side of the story. And the

Albigensian and Cathars had a higher group in the bishop category, and they had bishops that were the Perfecti. When you were Perfected you could go into all kinds of debauchery because the laws that effect common people no longer applied to you as one who was perfected. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry calls itself the Rite of Perfection. These are continuations down through history, they're not broken, they're continuations of the same thing.

And you'll find these Masonic Lodges in the 1800s had big brothels attached to them. Even the ones in the 1700s. Benjamin Franklin belonged to Dashwoods one in High Wycombe, England. But it wasn't just an ordinary brothel. These women were high-class carriers of specific genes, and if you served the great work well, you were allowed to have intercourse with these Dollies. A Dolly is a carrier. The offspring is what they were after. That was a high honor. Jackie Kennedy's ancestor was the head of that one they had at High Wycombe. And there are still relatives in France today that are descended from them, as well as Jackie Kennedy herself. Bouvier was her name. A few years ago in the London papers, they dug up the floorboards of that particular place, and they found the skeletons of little babies. That was in national papers. And old Ben Franklin was a member.

We're dealing with a movement down through time. And they have these people you'll see, look at all these Presidents who were all related to kings of England. Look at Wikipedia and do a search. It's astounding, every one of them is. And which ones they go back to is Edward I, primarily. Big movement down through time. They had oppositions they had to destroy on the way. It would take centuries sometimes to destroy major oppositions. Now they have no opposition left. And they're steamrolling ahead, and they're showing their teeth, very openly to the public, who are oblivious of it. Oblivious of what's really happening. You can do anything with a completely dumbed down, ignorant public, and they are.

Alan: Now I've got Guy from Arkansas, are you there Guy?

Guy: Hey, good evening Alan. Hey, I called you either it was last week or the week before about, talking about the female/male newscasters flipping off in between each other and changing the left brain/right brain paradigm. Of course the female is the submissive and the male is the dominant, so they talk between themselves to switch the brain from right brain/left brain and confuse you. And you had a great agreement upon that, upon that point of view. I want to bring a point....

Alan: Remember that the main, actual reason for them doing that is you're seeing two people agree with each other before you, and that encourages you to agree with what they're saying too. That's how psychology works.

Guy: Yeah, you're right. Exactly, because now you have a left brain/right brain agreeing, so there's a third member.

Alan: Yeah, and you're an observer, so you will nod your head in approval. It's just like the laughing stuff they give, the canned laughter on comedies. Pavlovian style, you respond and laugh.

Guy: Right. So my point here tonight, is to make people aware that a rival internet radio station has adopted this male/female format. And some people who are junkies like me, that listen every chance they can, they know who I'm talking about. And I'm just wondering if, my question to you is this, do you think that when a programming institution takes upon this right brain/left brain female/male format, do you think they've been compromised to some degree? And Alan, with appreciation to the other callers, I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: I've no doubt. You'll find when all shows are geared on selling, then they adopt what's current in the marketing techniques. And therefore they adopt the same technique that you're used to getting on a daily basis on TV and radio. And therefore they're becoming mainstream with the same techniques including live feed-overs from music and feeding different stuff in during the conversation in the background music that creates an emotional effect, and imprints the subject deeper within you. These are again marketing and psychological techniques which definitely are used. As they emulate mainstream more, and more and more, they'll become more successful as far as marketing and selling goes. And generally you'll find that most of them are selling-based, regardless of what movement they pretend to stand for. It's really marketing and selling, that's behind it all. Everyone eventually copies L.A. and Hollywood, that's what they do. Everyone eventually copies that and those techniques, because the public are conditioned that this is now normal. And they expect to hear that kind of stuff given to them. They don't question all the work that goes into it, all the whys that go into it, behind the background, behind the noises. Why are they there now? Why can't they just speak without this particular music or whatever? These are techniques to drive you. It's a form again of psychic driving, which is well understood in marketing. Now I've got Mark in California.

Mark: Oh, Hi Alan. I talked to you before, and we kind of ran out of time. So, I wanted to call back and follow up with this. I asked you about the different factions vying for power, and you explained to me that power was consolidated in the 19th Century and that basically at this point it's only one group in charge of this movement. What were the factions before power was consolidated?

Alan: The factions, although the same bunch that run the world today were always behind the scenes, maybe less connected in some areas, but they're still connected. You had the major religions. Especially in America, you had very strong religious types, although they were becoming schismatic and breaking up into smaller sects and groups, and differences and so on. You also had the Catholic religion that if

nothing else, it certainly did have the best intelligence network in the world and they knew about what was coming, they knew what was behind the revolutions, in the centuries, like the French Revolution and so on. And they knew that there were forces that were working not just to destroy them, they knew why they were going to be destroyed, that was also part of it. They knew that Freemasonry was the interconnecting link between all these other associations, and that is true today. You'll find Freemasonry is the one interconnecting link through all of these groups. Even all the New Age, through the Eastern Star and all the other branches they have. That was the network that initially kept them all together. Now they're consolidated as a single unit of economics, military, political, media, scientific power, educational power, it's all consolidated now into one.

Mark: Do you see more of this now emanating from British Freemasonry?

Alan: There's no doubt that Britain was one, and then the man who came in from France, not Scotland, to start up what they called the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in America, that definitely was part of it. You can't go anywhere in history, since the 1500s without meeting Rosicrucianism and then Freemasonry. You can't go anywhere in the world without finding the same handshakes, the same stances, etc. You can't go back into ancient history without finding it.

Mark: Because it seems when King Henry VIII and the Anglican Church, it seems that it started moving towards the British side of things, and that's kind of...

Alan: Definitely with Henry VIII, big schism there. And he became the head of the Anglican Church for a long time; the royalty still is today, the head of the Anglican Church, not the Archbishop. Even a lot of their members now are going over to Catholicism because they realize their own church is perverted and decayed from within. And it truly is, it's diabolical inside it, what's happening within it.

Mark: And one last thing and I'll let the other callers come in. If you could just comment about where the Jesuits are as a player, in today. Or if the Jesuits were just more of a thing of the past under the Catholic Old World Order system.

Alan: Jesuits today are pretty well finished as far as what they used to be. There's no doubt about it, they were into everything in times gone by. And then it was into the middle of the 1900s the Jesuits once again turned their backs on their own Pope, and became pushers of what they call liberation theology, which was a form of Marxism they tried to blend with Christianity. It was neither one nor the other, but they were going their own way with it. They were heavily involved in Revolutions in Latin America and elsewhere. Today they're still a very good intelligence network, but even Malachi Martin said it, that all the top

denominations in the Catholic Church now in Rome are all Freemasonic, including all the higher Archbishops and probably the Pope himself.

Mark: Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And so, yep, Freemasonry has worked its way into everything. And we see the results of it today. Once in, they decay. They did the same thing with the Christian sects within America. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting through the Matrix, and I've got Robert from Nova Scotia on the line. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Good Evening Alan. Hi, I'm doing well, thanks. I just have one question for you. I was reading the other day that Washington DC was created by the amalgamation of part of the state of Virginia, and the state of Maryland. And if you take the first word off of each state you have Virgin and Mary. And I was wondering, does the Virgin Mary, does that like signify like Central Washington DC as the District of Columbia. Is the Virgin Mary Columbia?

Alan: Technically so. Columbia means the dove. And if you go into even Ancient Egypt you'll see the dove coming down. They use that later in Christianity as well, meaning the spirit comes down. And it's also Columbine, that's why Columbine high school came into it. They have, it's a five-pointed star. So it's a five-pointed star, it's a column as well, which is an obelisk, and it's also the dove, the spiritual one that comes down and gives someone life you might say.

You understand in Masonry too, they also use the female as the Church. So Isis is also the Church, and they, the members, are the body, because Osiris was cut up into fourteen parts. They all got together afterwards, once they bring in their order, once the last purge was over and they weren't all killed, they formed the new body to start the course of history over again. And they call themselves the body of the church. They're talking about an occult church here, and they always use the same symbols throughout history.

Robert: So you had the original thirteen colonies, and wasn't there a like a fourteenth piece missing that has something to do with Isis?

Alan: They never find the fourteenth part, so the builders make it themselves. That happens to be the penis, the Golden Penis. And that's the Golden Fire. And then all the philosophers since were called golden thighed, like golden thighed Pythagoras, etc. That means from your loins comes the perfect specimen through eugenics and through breeding.

Robert: Well thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Have a good evening.

Alan: Yeah, they always go behind a cover of what's prevalent, so you'll see it from one angle through your conditioning. They have an inner meaning for themselves, behind. And there's no doubt Washington DC, it was drafted up by L'Enfant, they brought over from France. Then they brought over the big Statue of Liberty, a sort of hermaphroditic figure with the spikes or the rays of light coming out of the head, which they also had in ancient Rhodes. And that's why you've got a Rhode Island down that way too, it's not too far. You had Ancient Rhodes, that was their capitol in the Ancient World in the Mediterranean or up in the Aegean Sea, for trade and commerce. And that's where the rich at one time all lived. And they had the Colossus, which was the same as the Statue of Liberty basically. Only it didn't have the gown on. In those days you could have it naked. It eventually collapsed in a massive earthquake I believe, and it was sold to a trader from the Middle East for scrap value. So they say in the history books. That's what I remember about it.

For those who want to keep me going and help me along, you know to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, and you can buy the stuff I have for sale there. There's not a lot there now, I'm too busy doing these talks to write, but I'm at it. I'm getting into it big time shortly. And you can also contribute and donate to keep me going. Because it takes money to do so.

So from a sprayed and thundery and HAARPed sky, H-A-A-R-P, from Ontario, Canada, and from the dog Hamish, it's good night. And May your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:11 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#468](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Monday the 28th of July, 2008. Newcomers, I always advise that you go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

much of the previous talks as you can handle. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up. They're done in the various languages of Europe. This summer has been literally what is called a washout because it's rained pretty well every day, or else it's been completely overcast every day. The few breaks you have in the clouds, they show you these amazing jets just flying back and forth with the big sprays, and they're showing you a new type of spray, and a new type of jet too. It goes three times as fast as the old one, leaving behind it this trail which almost disappears and then suddenly rematerializes and blossoms out much quicker than the old type. They're quite astounding to watch. And then of course you tune in to regular media, where your reality comes from, and they tell you you're causing global warming and greenhouse gases, and that you're the problem for this odd weather phenomena that we're experiencing. Yet those who have been following this for years and have done their homework to do with the HAARP technologies, coupled with the spraying technologies that were talked about back in the early 1950s by Teller, the guy who invented the H-bomb, where he said that metallic particles put into the atmosphere would vastly improve the quality of HAARP for weather manipulation, and also mood alterations of the public. The mood alteration part is in the United Nations Treaty on weather warfare done in the seventies. Easiest thing to do. But as I say, reality comes from TV, and that perception becomes your reality. Repetition, repetition, repetition from the New Priests of the New World Order which are scientists. Scientists. They've taken over you see. And Bertrand Russell in his book, *The Impact of Science on Society*, said that we should create a nation or a world where people cannot do anything without the advice of experts. Lo and behold, it's happened. We can't think for ourselves. Very old techniques, written about, published, discussed at big international meetings that are now at work. The Magi are in the skies, and the alchemy is all over the place.

It's two different worlds, really, colliding because you have the one you've been brainwashed into believing exists, through the media where you think we're evolving, and you really think that you're evolving through your whole life long with major events happening outside of your life that eventually effect you and are dealt with by politicians. That's what you're trained to believe. And you're also trained to believe that somewhere in all that you some kind of voice, which is a good con. It works very well because really you don't have any voice. Only the largest groups in democracies have voices. That was discussed back in the 1800s when they talked about giving the public democracy. The largest groups would have the voices, the rest would have no say at all. You're allowed to vote people in, at least vote for A, B, C and D, who go along with the same agenda. And I'll be back with more of the Wizard of Oz, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to point out some of the realities that really do exist amongst all the confusion. And that's how it's done. That's how you confuse people, is give them a whole bunch of different realities and many topics to choose from, many variations on each topic led by different experts. And you just run in circles, forever adapting one after another, and adopting one after the other, until it becomes your own opinion, that's the one you stick with generally until you die. That's the world we live in. Most folks do not reason things through for themselves and they

don't rely on something that's very important, something that people used to, something called memory. The beauty of being able to live a few years is you can remember things if you were conscious at the time. And I remember when the big chemical industries came out with a massive advertising campaign across the Western world to sell the values and the beauty of eating margarine, this gooey amazing chemical stuff that was sold as a substitute for butter. And at the time I was reading various books including Russell and other ones to do with eugenics and how to bring the sperm count down and all the rest of it. And I thought to myself, I wonder if that's got anything to do with it. And lo and behold, of course it did. This is also in Charles Galton Darwin's book *The Next Million Years*, how to bring down the sperm count, how to give even female hormones to males, and effeminize them to an extent. And how to even make the females more masculine. All discussed at high-level meetings, world meetings, by members of the aristocracy with scientists involved. And Charles Galton Darwin was a scientist. He's a physicist. Nothing happens by chance in the system. Nothing at all. And sure enough, over the years, after margarine and all the rest of it came the big cholesterol scare. Remember too that these characters have said for 100 years or more that they'd create a vegetarian society, and so meat suddenly was blamed for everything. It still is. Now it's blamed for Global Warming and ruminants of course they claim are creating more gases than anything, to get you off meat. Then we had the Mad Cow disease, and we take their word for it, of course. Only one laboratory in Britain could detect it, and it was a military-industrial laboratory. So we take their word for it as they slaughtered millions of animals. Any length at all they'll go to, to get the job done. In fact the bigger the con, and the bigger the show or display the more we believe it. We can't imagine them doing anything so big, at such a grand scale, just like landing on the moon. And then you have flags blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist. Stuff like that. The big, big one. And the cholesterol levels got blamed for everything. And over the years, they keep giving you new normals until you've got hardly any cholesterol at all, but it's still too high. And you pay of course, you always pay for the medications. They make sure of that. If they forced you to take medications, you'd wonder why they were giving it to you. As long as you pay for it, you'll really believe that they're to help you. After that prelude into this whole con game to do with your health, and how it lowers sperm and all the rest of it, here's an article, years, years, years later, showing you what they knew at the beginning. And it's from Virgin Media, 24th of July 2008.

Soya 'linked to low sperm count'

Too much tofu may affect a man's fertility, according to a study linking soya and low sperm count.

Scientists found that even modest consumption of soya products, such as meat and dairy substitutes and bean curd, can have a significant impact on sperm count.

(Alan: They knew this at the beginning. Always keep that in mind because it falls in line with the agenda. Anything that falls in line with the agenda, and everything pretty well does, had to be planned that way.

Sometimes by the law of averages, something should fall on the side of the public, but it doesn't. You see. It says:)

Men who ate an average of half a serving of soya food a day had lower concentrations of sperm than those who did not.

Low sperm count is known to make it harder for a man to conceive.

(A: They mean produce healthy sperm.)

Soya compounds called isoflavones, which mimic the female sex hormone estrogen, are thought to be behind the effect.

(A: You see it mimics the female sex hormone, estrogen, right along Charles Galton Darwin's line)

Animal studies have linked high consumption of isoflavones with infertility,

(A: So they always knew it, you see.)

but until now there has been little evidence of their impact on human reproduction.

(A: I'll add, except at the top.)

Sperm count ranges between 80 and 120 million sperm per millilitre (million/ml) of semen for normal healthy men.

But researchers in the US found that among the men they studied, those with the highest soya intake produced much less sperm. On average their counts were 41 million/ml lower than those of men who did not consume soya products.

The scientists, led by Dr Jorge Chavarro, from the Harvard School of Public Health in Boston, questioned 99 men seeking help for fertility problems about their consumption of 15 soya-based foods.

Each man was asked about his diet in the previous three months. The foods included tofu, tempeh, soy sausages, bacon, burgers and mince, soy milk, cheese, yogurt and ice cream, and other soya products

such as roasted nuts, drinks, powders and energy bars.

(A: Did you know that almost every candy that you can buy, or sweeties as they say in Britain, every one they're using soya flour in them all now. They've been doing that for years. You can't get away from it.)

The scientists varied serving sizes to take account of the fact that different foods contained different levels of isoflavones. A standard serving of tofu was said to be 115 grams, and for soya milk, one 240 millilitre cup. Factors such as age, body mass index (BMI) which relates weight and height, smoking, alcohol and caffeine intake, and the length of time since last producing semen, were adjusted for.

And that was also in the Press Association, a whole bunch of different newspapers, so, there you go. It's another Big Coincidence that just falls in line with the depopulation program. And you know infertility today is the most booming industry there is in the Western world. It's a very, very wealthy industry, both for males and females. Infertility. Quite amazing. But most folks as I say will float through lives thinking everything just evolves by chance, willy-nilly, and it's all out of control until the scientists give us a solution to things. It never dawns on them that the scientists caused it in the first place because it's part of an agenda. It has to be part of an agenda because how many wish lists could you draw up and by luck fulfill them all. It would be impossible. The law of averages say half should be half. The coin should always come down at least half the time heads or tails. But as I say, these guys at the top publish what they want, and low and behold, it transpires, every time. These guys have a lot, a lot of luck. Guarantee that. And that's the world you live in. That's the world.

And here's just another little bit before I go on to callers here, and it's to do with water. Back in the sixties they had, I think it was the late sixties, early seventies, they had a big international meeting for the United Nations in Israel. They choose these places that the average person can't go to very easily. And that was where they said that the coming big money maker and power holder would be those who controlled water. As far back as that. Because after all you see in a war for the world, and of the world, you always go for water and food. That's standard even when you're besieging a city. When you besiege a city, you get their water supply. You cut it off. And you have them by the 'short and curlies.' And you cut off their food supply. You just wait them out. They must have water and food to survive. Very simple, never changes. And I remember in Britain, and it's the same across the world, they used public tax money, local money usually, to build up the big facilities for gas and for water and all these things with sewage and so on, and it works fine for a long time. And then they change the government, and they say, oh, well it's so inefficient, we'll have to privatize it. So they just give it for peanuts to their buddies, literally peanuts. And it was arranged that way from the beginning. Get the schmucks to build it, pay for it, and then they give it to their buddies to privatize. That happened in Britain with every facility there was, including the rail industry. And I remember in Britain there was a bunch of politicians who first had this bill to privatize the water industry, and the same guys who put the bills forward and backed it all, left about two years later

and became the heads of these companies that now owned the water. That's how blatant it all is. This particular article is from the Guardian, July 12th, 2008, it says:

Water bills to rise £450m to save wildlife

Consumers face increases of up to £30 a year as firms told to find new supplies

(A: This is the country that everyone wanted to emigrate from because it was always raining. You were flooded in Britain; that was the natural way of it.)

Householders face a bill of nearly half a billion pounds after water companies have been asked to slash the amount of water they take from rivers and aquifers and find alternative supplies.

The price rises follow a review by the Environment Agency, which found widespread damage and threats to wildlife, including precious chalk rivers and wetlands, and other protected habitats for water voles, salmon and other wildlife.

(A: All those things they can recreate if they want to with today's science.)

The move raises the prospect of new investment in controversial schemes including pumping water from the wet north of England and Wales to the south, energy-hungry desalination plants, and new reservoirs.

Guess who's going to benefit. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm just going over that little bit about the water in Britain, which is only a guideline for the rest of the world, and how these guys are supposedly so concerned about wildlife and water voles and all the rest of it, when it all goes back to the Earth Charter. The Earth Charter was put forward by Canada's Maurice Strong who is a front man for the Rockefeller eugenics foundation. And really it was Rockefellers who drafted up the Earth Charter, that's now in law, where people have no rights at all, and animals have all the rights. But mind you, you'll have a priesthood who decides what animals have what rights. There's always a priesthood you see of experts. So we can't reason for ourselves, we're supposed to obey. And Maurice Strong at that particular Earth Charter was asked by someone who attended it, what about humans. There's rights for trees and wildlife, but humans? Especially Americans he says, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. That's Maurice Strong for you, the front man for the Rockefellers, the guy who is now working for the United

Nations, who goes in and out of the United Nations and gets sent to assignments across the world. The guy who when they set up a department in China for extra trade with China, they did a documentary for public broadcasting and Maurice Strong went to a graveyard in China to visit his aunt, who was a best friend of Mao Tse-Tung, an advisor. These families are international revolutionaries, down through the ages. Quite fascinating. Quite fascinating. And they're still on the go. And they live to a very old age, because they don't get the old age diseases they've given everyone else. There antidotes to them, and they get the real stuff.

Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan. I just wanted to, this is sort of like a follow-up call. I just wanted to thank you for the information you shared with me last week about Francis Galton and his letter about the Chinese in Africa. It really helped me to understand and clear up some of the questions I had about Mugabe and...

Alan: It's true; there's all the papers now full of Mugabe with Chinese troops behind him and all the rest of it. And people can't get their minds around the fact that Francis Galton published this in the 1800s that they'd create China, that they'd bring the Chinese into Africa. This is a long-term business plan.

Rick: I also wanted to share too, last night I stumbled across a video online, where these British ministers or MPs were talking, and they were kind laughing among themselves, but they couldn't believe, they couldn't get their minds around that Mugabe was knighted by the queen in 1994 after he killed thousands of people in Matabeleland. And I was wondering what you think of that.

Alan: Oh, it's nothing new in that. You'll find that emperor of Japan was knighted into the Order of the Garter back in the early 1900s, and I've got the photographs here of the big admirals and so on going through the ceremony on behalf of the king. They always do this with what appears to be their opponents; they're actually following a world agenda.

Rick: Yeah, I see Mugabe is a psychopath now. That he's very convincing with his Black Liberation talk, but he's not really a friend of the black people.

Alan: No, no. These guys are not friends with them at all.

Rick: So that's all I wanted to share with you. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan: And we've got Frank from Toronto, are you there Frank?

Frank: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yeah, I can hear you now.

Frank: Whooh, there was some kind of reverb there, was there?

Alan: Wasn't there ever, yeah.

Frank: Oh boy.

Alan: Good effects though, good effects.

Frank: Good effects, okay. I guess I was calling on, I called to speak of a documentary I saw just recently of a defector from the KGB, who had been groomed as his father before him, as they all seem to be apparently. And this fellow was very candid, he worked for the CBC in Canada.

Alan: It's me who put out that word, so you're repeating something that I put out a while ago. I put out the guy's name and stuff a few weeks back.

Frank: Is that why I downloaded the documentary and watched it?

Alan: That's probably why, yeah.

Frank: And was this the fellow that was forecasting that once the Soviet Union or in each and every event where they took over a country they'd go in and eliminate all the people.

Alan: They eliminate those who helped bring it in.

Frank: Okay, good. So that's probably why I went and downloaded that. Good. And then on the other note, actually, it was really quite a pleasure to watch. I downloaded that movie you spoke of, which was The Storm of the Century. And that was fabulous. And you never did comment as to why you wanted us to watch it, although I think I may suspect I know why. What was the point of you wanted us to watch this?

Alan: There's a lot in there. A lot in there about the microcosm of society, which is also the microcosm. In other words, the psychology of the people, a community is the same as you can do with a whole continent, a whole country. And the techniques of exposure, how they react to exposure, how everyone is kept in line by their little secrets, is utilized by those who control the people themselves. And also how the people when faced with a tremendous problem, how they will act, and how they will sacrifice each other.

Frank: I happen to know that Soya beans...

Alan: Hold on, and I'll come back to you after this break.

Hi, this is Alan Watt, and we're on Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Frank from Toronto, who's going to mention Soya there.

Frank: Yes sir. I heard you speaking of Soya and I do recall being exposed to some information about soya bean being a female hormone, estrogen.

Alan: That was in this report.

Frank: What, was that in your report also?

Alan: I just said that, yeah. (Chuckle)

Frank: And this was an attempt by the emperor to keep people short right?

Alan: Well in fact, they've always known that an essential ingredient for healthy sperm is cholesterol. You have to diminish the cholesterol level to create unhealthy sperm. And everything falls into place when you understand the strategy, everything suddenly makes sense.

Frank: Diminish the cholesterol, to keep...so they've been having us....I remember being encouraged not to have any cholesterol in my diet.

Alan: Exactly. (Laughter) Yeah.

Frank: Geez. Well, it didn't seem to work too well. But I mean, I can see what they...okay. So the estrogen as you were saying earlier, keeps the people, each successive generation becomes shorter, shorter, shorter.

Alan: They also have, what they've noticed since the sixties and Carroll Quigley made mention of it too, was that the females were becoming narrower in the hips, and the guys were becoming narrower in the shoulders, and that was a sudden transition that's now fairly common.

Frank: Well, that's a very racist thing to be doing. I mean, not racist, but uh...

Alan: We are being re-engineered.

Frank: Yes, yes, yes. I think I might get my lady on the soya bean diet, you know. It might be a good idea. It might be something to introduce to the health clubs there for all the girls trying to downsize, right?

Alan: Well, they'll certainly downsize all right. And the population gets downsized too. And it also has other effects that come into it too. A lot of physical effects come from all of this. And I've always said, whatever they promote at the top, I do the opposite.

Frank: Absolutely. Yes, I see. Well, I can't always do that, but, myself. I see as you were saying. Well I have nothing more to say. It seems that what I'm bringing is old news and I'm just eagerly trying to participate in your shows here. They're all so excellent. Thank you for another good evening sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Frank: Yes, sir.

Alan: Now I've got Bill from Florida. Are you there Bill?

Bill: Yeah, I'm the head of the fact check department.

Alan: Okay.

Bill: Our fearless leader...you made a mention of a speech he gave, that our fearless leader gave, where he ostensibly said something along the lines of, if you're not with us, you're against us. And that's a common misquote, the reality was much more malicious then that and it just bugs me that people use the misquote. He actually said, "Either you're with us, or you're with the terrorists."

Alan: That's right.

Bill: And that was a malevolent statement.

Alan: And that's exactly it because you're now being designated, if you don't agree, you are a terrorist. And we do know, and this was said by Kissinger when he made the speech in Germany and one of the Arab countries too, he said Americans are often using this term terrorism/anti-terrorism and he defined what they meant a terrorist is. A terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist; that is a terrorist.

Bill: I think that it was misquoted on purpose. The way it was bandied about, I'm almost thinking there were talking papers where people more or less said well, if you want to be helpful, don't repeat the exact quote. But there were two other things that I wanted to mention; another kind of fact check thing. I think that you're missing the boat half-way when you talk about the weather modification aspect of the chemtrails. I think that you also ought to be focusing on the fact that we were being made into radio receivers.

Alan: Well, I've already done that.

Bill: Oh, you have?

Alan: I did that over two years ago, and I went into the fact that the more metallic particles you accumulate from the spray, it's in the food, you're drinking it in, you're breathing it in, and you become a walking antenna.

Bill: Yeah, and then we can have dial-in diseases, and it can tie right in with the GMO foods.

Alan: Yes, it does. No doubt.

Bill: Then the third thing, I wanted to get your take on. I think there's the most incredible synchronicity when you said the other day something along the lines of that Communism is the chosen order of things.

Alan: Collectivism.

Bill: And it reminded me of Ben Partin, because he's the only one who's out there beating the path to the Third International, and I think that you two are the closest to the Truth that I've seen yet, or heard yet. And I wish you'd talk more about the Third International because he's saying that it's a program that's literally unfolding before our very eyes.

Alan: It was designed to unfold, and I've gone through, even again, a very important thing to see is up on youtube, Norman Dodd talking about the Reece Commission, where he went into investigate on behalf of the Senate, the foundations who stated to him, and you hear him in his own words saying this, that the guy in charge, the CEO of the Ford foundation saying, our job is to merge the Soviet system seamlessly with the West.

Bill: How far, when was that? Because he's saying, was it 1928, the Third International? This was even before then?

Alan: The Reece Commission was done in the 1950's.

Bill: Oh, okay, well he's going back to the 1928 I think, the Third International. It was in Moscow, I think.

Alan: It was in Moscow. I have all the books from it; they were printed in New York in fact, all the English editions, right through all the years. I have all their books, all their major statements and the thing to look at too is when the Berlin Wall went down and Gorbachev, the leader of this big Greening project in America, Gorbachev was head of the Soviet Union. He basically called people and told them to leave town. The leaders of the Soviet countries, just leave town, and only one person in Bulgaria, one leader there did not follow orders and he was killed. The rest of them left town, you saw all this cheering going on, this was this next phase where they blend it into the West, and we're to go global. And I think it was Eric Margolis, did a piece in the Toronto Sun, gave the whole speech that Gorbachev gave to the Politburo where he said, this is not the end of Communism. You'll hear that it is. He says, we're simply moving into the next phase of Internationalism.

Bill: Well, I'd love to hear you and General Ben have a little chat. And I don't know if you ever have guests, but he's the one who really, I'm sure you know about him right. He's the one who was a really top-notch guy in the field of weaponry. And then he came right in and stated very clearly that the Oklahoma City job was an inside job, and then he was a highly-paid government expert, private expert on the payroll. And then all the sudden the government turned around and said that he didn't know what he was talking

about, and he was saying that there were charges on those columns. So I'd like to see you chatting with him at some time if at all possible.

Alan: Well I think there's a certain level that you get to, where you're above all of that, because you've studied the whole history of this, and people can't get fixed on certain parts of the agenda. You've got to see the whole thing, why it was designed. You've got to understand that the U.S. and Canada fed the Soviet Union through its entire existence. They couldn't feed themselves. All of our grain pretty well was sent there, it was massive contracts. Now the farmers are bankrupt here because they don't have that outlet anymore, China is supplying them, and it was called the great experiment. The Second Great Experiment. The US revolution and the system they brought in was called the First Great Experiment. The Soviet was called the Second One, and out of the two they blended them together with a form of fascism at the top with collectivism at the bottom run by bureaucracy. That was always the agenda. And Trotsky himself became an enemy of the Communist system, with his Trotskyite Doctrine because he believed in perpetual revolution. He didn't think it was right that all these rich aristocrats were being given tours of this new Soviet Union, and he wondered what the game was when his Communist leaders were giving tours to top aristocracy and royalty. It's because the royalty wanted to see how to control a country more efficiently. And he didn't quite get it, so he had to be eliminated, and he was. He was assassinated, so that was intended. When they brought in the Soviet system it was intended, as Lenin said after 70-odd years blend it into the new system; not quite Capitalist, not quite Communism. That's what we've got now. It's loosely called the New World Order. It's run by scientists, Pavlovian style, and the public are trained like animals. And that's what they call them, they're like animals.

Bill: While they also have the top-down, they also have created a bottom-up with this communitarianism, where small towns are implementing that all across the United States.

Alan: Yes, Bush Sr. first gave the go to call it communitarianism. Bush Sr who also, apart from being the President, was also the head of the CIA, so this is a guy who came out and said, communitarianism is the way to go, and sure enough every local TV and radio station are pushing your little communitarian events in your local community. You're all part of a community. And eventually if you don't attend these functions one day, you'll be under suspicion.

Bill: Well, I thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's what we have. We live through a schedule, an agenda. We live through it. Most of the major events in your life are simply part of a long-term plan. And they know where they're going. And unfortunately the masses follow on, and adapt into the new parts of the new culture without even noticing. And there's no memory of what was before, that's another part too. Now that was Bill from Florida there. Okay, now I've got Alex from Toronto.

Alex: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello

Alex: Alan, the new Batman movie is called the Dark Knight. Who's the Dark Knight?

Alan: The Dark Knight. There's a whole bunch of knights. There's a Red Knight, and the Blue, and the Green. And there's also the Dark Knight. The Dark Knight again is the one who comes from the controller, you might say the controller. He's got special permission. He's has more rights then other knights. He can get round them. He doesn't have to joust with them. They must open up the way to let him pass. The other knights must always fight. Remember White and Black are not colors, you see? And the White basically reflects, Black absorbs all the light of the sun, so he's got permission to go through all the other quadrants of the system.

Alex: Oh, okay. Interesting. You know also, I recently watched Blade Runner again, and at the end of the movie, Roy Batty, the leader replicant, just before he dies, he's on top of a building, and it's a dark night, and it's raining. And in the background is a logo, a neon logo sign, and it says TDK, huge. And that's The Dark Knight, he's the dark knight. Interesting.

Alan: And another good one to watch, it's called Dark City. It's another good one to watch. There's a lot of allegories in there of the system.

Alex: Yeah. I was watching a movie the other day, I went to the theater, and they had a whole bunch of trailers. And it was interesting, they're re-doing The Day the Earth Stood Still. And there's a point in the movie, where the alien character says to one of the earthlings, "If the Earth dies, you die. If you die the Earth survives." That was pretty interesting.

Alan: A lot comes out from the culture creators at the top. Remember the Pentagon is one of the biggest funders of Hollywood.

Alex: And all these new movies that are coming out, because I've seen all these trailers for movies that are coming out in 2008-2009, all of them are Apocalyptic versions of the future.

Alan: And they all show a future with a big military, serving an elite that you seldom ever see and just masses of people living in rubble, all the commoners.

Alex: Yeah, exactly yeah. Dystopia. Wow. Okay, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Kyle in Connecticut.

Kyle: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: Well, we know that they're attacking us by the air, water and food, but what do you think about 'he who controls your eyes, controls your mind'?

Alan: I know. Well, that's pretty well it. The ancients, even Zoroastrianism, they understood that between the eyes and the mind itself, if they could get between the eye and the mind, they could give or re-alter, or give a new perception, a false one of what you were actually seeing. And once that one generation was trained, they would train their children, it's very simple. So everyone had fire before Zoroastrianism came along, however, with the new religion, suddenly that fire was a sacred fire from the sun, from the high god. So you treated it with respect, and it was not just fire anymore, it was a whole...and not only that, you had to get special permission to light it, etc, and certain ways to deal with it. So your whole behavior was altered from a priestly indoctrination that was given to one generation that's then passed on to the other. Perception is the key. They can alter perception because even when you're looking at something, they tell you what you're supposed to see. And most people will always throw out their own reasoning, and accept what they're supposed to see by (what they think are) 'superior people.' It's a very simple technique.

Kyle: Why do people tend to flock towards this collectivism, instead of thinking for themselves?

Alan: It's the war that's been going on for eons. People don't realize that only for about two hundred odd years you've had the ability or say the right to be an individual. In the feudal system, and prior to the feudal system down through the ages, many feudal systems, you had a fixed type of society and you already had a collective society. You were all taught the same basic rules behind the religion given to you. And you didn't question it. It was very simple, but collectively your subsistence and your existence depended upon each other. A tribal type system. Only a new tribal type system where you basically fed a small elite, and had very little for yourself. So individualism is a fairly recent phenomena. However, that's when all the trouble started with revolutionaries, because the elite realized if individualism really took off, they would lose control over time. And these guys plan ahead, and that's why they gave us big forms of collective behavior. Now if you look really at the dialectic technique and you study, you see the Americanism of the sixties and seventies, and the Communism, you have the same kinds of techniques

of propaganda given to both sides. You are no longer an individual, on both sides; you belong to a collective. And each collective was fighting the other collective. And they say, here are our standard values vs. their standard values. So you lose yourself in the collective. And most people because of the weight of the world, especially when you give them lots of stress and uncertainty, they will be absorbed by the collective. They give up the right to think.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish up with the last caller there, he asked about why it's so appealing to submerge into the masses. This technique was used even in Nazi Germany, it was also used prior to that in the Soviet system, where things get so bad, and someone comes out with a doctrine, where you're all accepted, everyone is equal within that system, no matter how awkward they happen to be, or unsure of themselves. They must get a total respect from each other as long as they're part of that system. And there is a Google video that is put up, also with a transcript from the teacher, involved in an experiment. And they recreated this particular thing that happened I think back in the sixties, where they tried it in school to give you and to go through the techniques used to make you a collective within a classroom. And how quickly it took off, because everyone suddenly had a common cause, felt they belonged, and then could be manipulated step by step into something that they had to go along with. And this is called, this video is called Third Wave. Third Wave. It's quite interesting how it's well understood, this whole collectivist idea how you will submerge into a system if things are promoted to make you uncertain of your own lifestyle or survival. Suddenly you belong, you feel you're being taken care of. You must all pool together. That was the rallying cry for the Soviet system, we're all in it together. And of course you don't all realize that you're all being used for someone else's agenda. Only 200 families moved into the Soviet Union to create it. They became the elite and they ran it the whole seventy years. They still run it today, their descendants. But the rest of the masses hadn't a clue. They were all being used to build something up for an ulterior purpose, and that's the problem with all collective systems. You're always being used; again you're not an individual. And they don't tolerate individuality. Look at China. A good example today, and that's the model state supposedly for the world. We might have one minute left for Jeff from Nova Scotia. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: I'd like to point out the fact that lead paint was banned from residential use in 1978 by the US Consumer Products and Safety Commission. I want to get your comment on the fact that the military

and industrial complex still uses lead paint for their own purposes, and I was wondering if that was to, because it actually isolates or stops the ability for satellites to scan.

Alan: That's precisely the reason. Microwave can't penetrate it either, so they wanted to stop its use. They want to look into your home. Sure.

Jeff: Because they use lead aprons to protect you from radiation when you're getting x-rays and stuff.

Alan: I know. So that's the reason you've got it. That's the reason for lead paint, as I say. It's a good shielding mechanism. They create the hype for it, we all get terrified, stop using it and give us latex and all the other stuff, that disintegrates with the sunlight outside, but the military of course still use it. That way they're shielded from satellite, from any opposition. We are not. They want to look inside your homes, in your rooms, see what you're up to, and they do a very good job of it. They've been doing this for the last forty-odd years, and we're the last to know, always. Always the last to know.

We're not supposed to know really what's going on at any time at all. It's meant that we're supposed to think we know what's going on, that's what the media is for, but we're never really let in to the real agenda until fifty years after the fact. That's how it works. So once again from Hamish, myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:11 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#469](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

. It was canceled this year by the fly boys and those guys who do the HAARP, way up North, North to Alaska, as the song goes, which you can pick up on the shortwave radio every day, 24 hours per day, and it's been like that since 2001. As they heavily manipulate the weather with aerial spraying, and sometimes when there's too much of a population complaining about them spraying, such as happened in Florida, and parts of California, they changed the timing of their spray, so they do it in the very, very early morning at 4am or 4:30am, so you wake up with this mush in the sky. But up here, because everyone's so fixed on swatting flies and mosquitoes and deer flies that keep eating you, you don't have much time to look up, so they can spray you all day long and no one really notices. And for two months, it's been clockwork, clockwork weather on cue. You get two hours of starlight at the end of the night, when it clears, it's nice and cool. In comes the clouds, they're there all day, the next day. They rain and then about 4pm we have a break for about a half hour, a little bit of sun is allowed through, and it's back to cloudiness again until the evening stars come out for your two hours. And this is regular, it's routine, it's made-to-order weather. And the only thing which is really thriving are the mosquitoes and the deer fly, who have a great time. And once again I've donated enough blood to nature this year. I

don't have to help the Greenies on, I've done my bit. I'm good and anemic; I can guarantee you that. And they just keep on coming. They're the only things that can thrive in this weather.

Another interesting fact to do with this is, Canada is going to be one of the biggest suppliers of water to the rest of the world. Think about that, and here it is always pouring. Pouring rain and filling up all the big pools and reservoirs. It will be for export. Plus the rivers as well, these projects were signed and sealed back at the free trade negotiations back in the 1980s. Private companies would be selling rain. Well, they're making sure they're going to have lots of rain to sell them, but mind you, I'd put it through a filter before I drank it because you can taste the metallic particles from this goo that comes from the sky in the water. So always filter it, or you'll end up with a third head, or a second one. That's the nature of the beast we live in. Great times, we're in the days of miracles and wonders, and who would have thought they'd have gone on so far. We are the last to know in this level of reality what's really going on. We're given things to focus on today and to chirp about. We chirp to each other, chirp, chirp, chirp, back and forth and we gossip. We gossip all the news that is given to us, and we complain. But they never tell you how far ahead they really are, or the sciences that are being used on you continuously in this ongoing war. And this truly is an ongoing war generation after generation. Reality ain't what it used to be. And I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, Cutting Through the Matrix, this Multi-Faceted, Many-Roomed Complex that most folk think is reality, that just evolved, and after all evolution is the present religion, as all the sciences keep telling us. We just came out of slime, and somehow an intellect developed to push on to something better and bigger. Very ambitious, you know we were all very ambitious amoeba at one time with tiny little brains obviously, even though they can't find the brains in them. And we just struggled to survive through the slime, and we grew all the way up to where we are today. And we haven't stopped apparently, because we have to go through the next big leap forward. The big leap forward that is already planned for us by our betters. Our betters are those guys who have ruled the planet for centuries with an economic system, and basically own it, and everything in it. And they've used the legal system to make sure they own us as well. With social insurance numbers, which is a SIN number, it's the first sin you see, you're registered at birth. And all that kind of stuff, and the rest of its legalities and con-games. They also have massive scientific organizations that came out of the early alchemy brotherhoods, of the Middle Ages, and beneath all the mumbo-jumbo of the alchemists, they did practice chemistry and they promised as part of their oath to each other, as you were an apprentice to. You promised an oath never to divulge what you discovered, because it could be powerful. These discoveries could be very powerful in weaponry and for techniques of controlling vast amounts of people, therefore they'd give their services to kings and monarchs across the planet who would want these kind of powers, but by doing so and limiting it to what they gave them, they could still retain the largest amount of power that must always be kept secret from the general public. In other words, they'd always be way ahead in reality with their sciences then the public would ever know, and that hasn't happened today. Now they're called scientists, and they go through a form of education, and the brighter ones and the more psychopathic

ones generally are pulled out and put into special jobs. They're given higher sciences, real stuff, not stuff the we're taught in university, to do with controlling the people, or culling the people off, or creating new kinds of lovely viruses and bacterium, and the ways to destroy people in large numbers. Or altering the food supply, or even destroying the food supply if need be.

That was all done, shown in a book called *Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War*, written by a man who worked for the *Toronto Star*, with declassified documentation from both the US and Canada, and also Britain as well. These are projects these characters work on, but behind it all there's been a humanistic thrust, which now is predominant across society. They've destroyed the old religions and they publish that quite frankly, and they publish the fact that they did destroy them by the way in long drawn out wars of propaganda. They really have a war for the public's mind, the mass. The mass is always dominated by some group or other, always down through time. And even the old religions made a big mistake because they kept most of their theology from the public, from the mass. They gave the mass simple rituals, and simple beliefs, and didn't go into any deep doctrine with them, and that's why these people had no defense, when they were taken over by the humanists and the humanist societies. They went under many different names such as National Socialism in Germany, or Communism in the Soviet systems; it's always a war of dominant groups trying to control and get power over the minds of the masses. And all through the humanists' philosophy was the basic tenet that man is just an animal. And children are animals; that's the Skinnerian logic, through behaviorist type psychology, where they dropped babies from heights to see how they'd react when they fell, all that kind of stuff. It's just an animal they're dropping, no different from any other lab animal. And this is on video and so on, you can find it. And therefore whatever the human needs are, can be given substitutes. Whatever the needs are. Just like an animal, you can give them a fake bone. Give them the smell of a bone in there, even though it's synthetic and he'll chew away on that bone. Well, we're treated the same way. Same way, an animal. Unfortunately a lot of this stuff works on most people, not all, but most people. Down through time, the biggest thing is, how to control completely each human being. That's been really the object of this long, long, long drawn out war. Ultimate, complete control.

The psychiatric and psychological professions, back in the twenties and thirties came out with all kinds of fantastic ideas and theories about what made you who you are, what kind of person you are. And they started of course, as they always do, with the criminal type, or the feeble-minded type. They had diagrams and had phrenology where they'd measure your skull and the spacing of your eyes from your nose, and all this kind of stuff. And very, very elaborate charts, taught as a fact, taught as science. And even if there's a little extra part, or longer earlobe you could have a criminal tendency. They had all kinds of weird ideas, all kinds of it. And President Wilson, you'll find if you go back into his history, he was a phrenologist, as all of them were into this eugenics idea. And he used to correspond with the British prime minister about this particular topic. They were really into it in a big way, and dreamed about the day when they could literally diagnose how a particular person would be as they grew up. But they also went into this other big thing through eugenics. And remember that the end part of eugenics is "genics";

this is genetics, that's what it is. And in the sixties and seventies, the big psychiatric associations talked about the day when they would discover how to eradicate that part from the personality. First they suggested abortion. If they were going to predict one day that you were going to be a criminal, then they could abort you. Or simply sterilize one or other of the parents, so that you wouldn't even be born at all. But they've gone even one step further now, because they're pushing the same philosophy, and the mumbo-jumbo by the way, under the guise of science, and trying to remove genes from sperm and ovum, and replace them with other genes. Or you simply omit them all together, under the guise of saving society from future criminals. This is quite the thing. It's heavily, heavily funded. Whenever you see massive funding, and again from governments, and the same big foundations, you know this is very important to them. And this article shows you one part of it, what one association is up to, although it has links to others, and this is from the Science magazine, Science Journal 25th of July, 2008, Vol. 321. no. 5888, p. 486

BEHAVIOR GENETICS ASSOCIATION,

(Alan: You see there is an association of behavior genetics. They believe that all those junk genes and that, within those junk genes are specific ones that make you 'you' and might make you an individual. And individuals you know are unpredictable. Yeah, can't have that.)

by Constance Holden
25-28 JUNE, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Twin studies suggest that the intensity of a person's partisan attachment, and even whether that person votes, may

(A: and I love how they always put 'may')

be influenced by genes.

by CARLOS BARRIA / REUTERS / LANDOV

Several groups are now trying to correlate personality data with DNA markers from studies such as NLSAH, which contains DNA as well as behavioral data from many subjects, in hope of identifying specific genes that feed into underlying traits, such as "desire for cooperation,"

(A: See desire for cooperation, it means obedience)

that Fowler, for one, believes have been selected for throughout human evolution.

(A: So again it's the evolution, coming from the amoeba coming from the slime and all that.)

Studies so far have focused on the same genes that are of interest in psychiatric genetics–

(A: same old thing, you always get psychiatry, psychology right in there with medicine for eugenics)

in particular those involved with neurotransmitters such as dopamine and serotonin that are known to be important in regulating higher brain activities.

The editor suggests the following related sources on science sites:

Science Magazine, News Focus, Behavior Genetics association:

The Sociable Brain, by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)

Do Good Sperm Predict A Good Brain? by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)

Do you see where this is all going? They're giving themselves the right to put a scientific garb over removing certain genes from sperm and ovum, perhaps even embryos, and creating the new type, the Gattaca type society. The Gattaca movie is well worth seeing, where they create a type of so-called enhanced, enhanced superior types, and all those traits that make you an individual are absent. You work like a bee in a hive. That's what it's all about. You see that's what it's all about. Big money is funding this. And what I'm always amazed at is how people think everything started in 2001. That somehow you had a Little House on the Prairie society before then, and Leave it to Beaver, and the Waltons with John Boy. All farce and fiction. This war has been waged for centuries. First by what they called secret societies that broke out openly in the 1500s, and waged war against all the institutions that ruled the world at that time. And it took them 500 years to gain prominence, and now they run the system, but they knew from the beginning where they were headed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks this is Alan Watt, back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This very, very long war that's been going on, they always knew where it was headed. And they published a lot of their articles along the way. And once they hit the 20th century, where pretty well everyone in Europe had to get a basic education to work in the factories and keep the system going, they went into overtime with raising the sciences. Amazing claims on everything actually, it didn't matter, they were shameless at it, to raise themselves to

prominence. And we saw it even before that with the rise of Darwin, one of their champions, who simply reiterated stuff that was stolen from Wallace, who was the real guy who was traveling around the world, and making all of these observations. But since Darwin belonged to a very special family, the Royal Society, which is a Masonic society, gave him the credit, and built him up as a star; even though most information as I say came from Wallace, and his grandfather who already had written a paper on this particular evolutionary path. It was essential to try to give you another reason for creation or whatever caused this place to be, because technically there should be nothing, not even the space in which we sit. So life itself is a miracle you see, but they couldn't have that kind of stuff, because it would discredit their theories, and mainly it would discredit this stuff, this thing called science, they were going to bring out to master the public. Science comes out with its own theories of Big Bangs and stuff like that, which is just as ridiculous as everything else that went before it. Then this whole thing about coming out of the slime, is all borrowed from the Hindu religion, that's how that started about the slime you see. And eventually you crawl up on the land, and you decide you prefer the land and you grow legs and throw the tail away, and little by little, you just evolve all the way up. Even though through all the fakery to do with evolution and all the tricks that have been pulled that we're taught as facts like the Piltdown Man that was taught as fact for many years to generation after generation of school children. And I think it was eventually Oxford University, or one of the universities did an actual testing on the bone, the jaw bone, of the Piltdown Man, who was the missing link for a while, and it turned out that the jaw was from a pig that someone had stuck on a human head. And that was good enough you see because it implanted over years the whole idea of evolution, so they can expose it years later and it doesn't matter, it's done its job. It's done its job.

And now you have the great leap forward where part of the transition is supposed to be cyborg until they bring us into the new types of purpose-made people or ID people, ideal design; that's another meaning for ID. And they will decide what is to be the ideal design, because as far back as Plato and before Plato who only learned from the Egyptians, the aristocracy had believed they could create a slave population that would be perfect for their task. A population where they wouldn't have to watch them and hire taskmasters with whips and all that. They could actually breed you for specific tasks; tall people, short people, small people and so on. And the neo-platonic school that came out of Alexandria adapted those ideas from The Republic, coupled it with logic and observational sciences and came up with their philosophies which really did not change down through the centuries that inspired all the various subsequent philosophers that came along in the Middle Ages and later, and also inspired this whole movement. It was part really of this esoteric movement down through the ages to rebuild everything on the planet that they claimed was left imperfect. And what they mean by that is that a system of rulers who can relax without worrying about the peasants revolting. That's what they really meant down through time. And we hear these messages from the top come out. On 9/11 when they kicked off the match, that was the start of the big match for the hundred years war. It's a war on all of us, because we were all declared insane by the American psychiatric association, long ago in their own journals, because we have old-fashioned values, and we believe in certain things, and traits, and even Love, and

Family Love, and stuff like that; that's actually a mental illness. Did you know that? That's a mental illness. If you have a religion, that's a mental illness too. And you contaminate your children. These are their words, their terminology. You contaminate your children, and they'd have to break that you see. And through the aid of television, and standardization of school, they've done a full-scale war, and they've managed that, it happened.

And the television, which even starts with cartoons. They give you again, a cartoon is not real, but you picture something that looks human, and you are supposed to be an animal, so you see it as a person. A cartoon, drawings, see how that works? And the children are babysat in front of that TV. And if you watch what they're being indoctrinated with right now, it's astonishing. It will blow you away. Although most people, most the adults, are already blown away. They can't really decide for anything anymore, and they can't think for themselves, they need experts to tell them. So little Johnny and Jane are being completely indoctrinated into a new type of creature that's coming along with special powers, with a wonderful world where everyone is nice. Everyone will obey society, and that's a function of cartoons, and children's shows, to bring the next part of the culture update. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we are Cutting Through the Matrix, this welter of confusion that's pummeled upon us on a daily basis, all through our lives, where the media goes into action on certain topics, and they prattle on about it, until we start prattling on about it. And we're being given downloads all the time, on how to think, and what to think about, and what to talk about, exactly as Brzezinski said. This whole war on terror means a war on all those who are contaminated. Their ideas are contaminated from an old lifestyle, the old way, and that's what they mean by that. If you're not with us, you're with the terrorists. Well, that's what they mean by that. This is a war to eradicate all of that, and to ram through over the course of a hundred years, into a world which is the Brave New World, a term coined thousands of years ago by a philosopher. Brave New World. Then used by Huxley in his book of the same name, where they can create purpose-made beings which will be compliant, and which will be unable to even think enough as a personal distinct being to be unhappy. And that is called Utopia. That is where they're heading for. And if they can just find the right genes that make you "you". Within all that junk, that they call the junk, that junk you see compiles up to make the totality of you. If they can just find them, the markers, they can remove them, and you'd be a happy little voter. You might even go and vote for the first time in your life. And you'll bow to everyone and be happy, and call everybody comrade. Comrade. And you'll respect all authority, and you'll just rush to obey it, no matter what it wants, you'll obey it. And that's Utopia for the elite, where for the first time in thousands of years, they can sit back, rest on their laurels, knowing that the public are unable ever to have a revolution. And these guys at the top are masters of revolution because they led most of them, the bloody ones and the unbloody ones, the civil revolutions. During that whole process they understood the mob, they understand how the masses think. Terrific understanding of human nature. It's been studied. We're the most studied species on the planet. Always have been.

So now that they've got us to where they want us, and have knocked over all opposition, and become the new gods, they're bringing in this 21st century with a bang, and they want to complete, over a hundred year period, the transition where they have to use physical force initially and fear and terror to make you comply into the next phase, which is seeing new kinds of humans being brought forth, and chimeras, part animal/part human, until there is no idea or memory of what normal was. And that really is why they've gone through all these revolutions, sexual and otherwise for the last fifty, sixty, seventy years, nothing to do with helping people. It was to get you used to no normalcy. When you have no normalcy, you can't compare anything new to, you don't object, you're in flux. Your mind is in flux. And you can be swept along to the next phase and the next phase, and the next phase. That's what it's all about: that we supposedly are simply not good enough. We're not good enough servants or slaves, and we need all of this attention and downloading by television. Yeah it keeps us quiet and happy, but we're also being downloaded for indoctrination, but all that takes time, money, that could be going into their pockets at the top, and it's just not efficient enough. So they must make sure, with the ultimate brain chip, which will be part of it, it might not be there forever, but definitely it's to be part of it on the way, that we can't cause any more problems. And that's why Britain has put all this hullabaloo about losing documentation, private documentation from discs and all that on people on welfare and pensions, etc. That's why they said, just the other day that thousands of passports had been stolen. Now dear, dear, what could be the solution? Maybe a chip under the skin, eh? We know where it's all going and what it's all for, because they don't make these kinds of mistakes at the top. They don't make, you don't pay money to big institutions, and think-tanks and organizations that work for you to make those kinds of mistakes. They don't make mistakes. Neither do they make messes up with the economy. They know exactly what they're doing with the economy. They don't have to predict what's going to happen, they know what's going to happen. They plan it that way.

We know that all this fear mongering to do with terrorists everywhere, just flocking around in airports and all that, and possible criminals too, that obviously were coming through for the last hundred years and longer and causing no problems at airports, will have to be dealt with, and everyone has to comply. Like being fingerprinted, iris scanned, voice printed on your card, the new card has a place for your voice to be put in it, your whole medical data, and as they announced in Britain, you'll do your banking through it as well. It's the one card does all, and that will be you, until they put the chip in you because obviously they've already given out scans, portable scans which people can buy and walk past you and scan it in your pocket. Just to scare the hell out of you, you see, and you'll ask for a solution and in will come the chip in your arm, which will have some sort shielding device where it cannot be scanned by those ones you can buy. And it's very simple. It's very simple to lead the public because they always fall into the trap. A good confidence trickster depends on the victim to pull off the con trick in the first place. He knows your logic. That's how the world is run.

And I don't know if there's any callers on this thing, ah, it's just come up, okay, now there's Z from California, are you there?

Z: Yeah Alan, hi. How you doing man?

Alan: I'm surviving, amongst all the rain and the deer flies, and mosquitoes, and black fly.

Z: I think they're trying to drive you to suicide, you know.

Alan: They're trying to make me very anemic, very anemic. I'll have to crawl out of here.

Z: You and Hamish need to go like to a nice, warm sunny California beach one day and it's chemtrailed to death, you know.

Alan: Well, actually I get the chemtrails too, so it's probably the lesser of two evils. At least I'd get a suntan.

Z: Well actually I have some good news, I guess good news, from California. You know last time I actually saw chemtrails were on the Fourth of July, since then it's been pretty clear. So whatever that means, I guess it means they're spraying it earlier in the day. You know early in the morning it is indeed very hazy, but that could be also the smog, and you can never tell.

Alan: There are people up early in your area, because I get calls from all over California, who do watch it early in the morning.

Z: Well, I have a couple of questions. Thank you so much for taking my call. I was hoping I can ask you some things. First of all, I know this is kind of off topic, but I'm from the Balkans, I'm a Slavic person, could you talk maybe about the history of Slavic people sometimes. I know you've talked about the history of mankind from you know the Hurrians to Sumerians to Troglodytes to Cave Dwellers, but where do the Slavic people come from?

Alan: Well, even the term is a bit misleading. Slavic is really to go by a language, or the roots of a language, more than anything else. What's more important really is the area. The area itself has been of prime importance down through history, where they've been concentrated. Most folk you know, when they created countries and put borders around them, it was often to contain specific people for specific ages to come. They would use them. They left China alone for instance for a long, long time because they always had a purpose for China, which we know what has happened now. Even Napoleon said let the Dragon sleep, you know. So the main conquerors left certain places alone, but they had purposes for them down the road in the future. The Slavic history is very old, very complicated as well.

Z: Blood-drenched.

Alan: Absolutely blood-drenched. And also too, within the Slavic peoples there's a form of personal independence and characters, individual characteristics amongst them. I think that's why they were so despised by Germans and others, because they wanted conformity. Any people who have the tendency for individualism in a sort of heredity fashion, they really despise, they can't control them so easily. That's part of the reason they've had a tough time, certainly down through the 20th century.

Z: Well, even before that, we were invaded by just about everybody, from you know, the Ottoman Empire, they came into Bosnia, and you know, converted many people, and you know, created the Muslim community down there which, you know in '93 in the war, in 1993 it caused a lot of strife and chaos, and I think it was all pre-planned I suppose.

Alan: I would think so.

Z: Well, thank you for that. That's very, very insightful. Now another thing you mentioned before is money, and how money is an artificial creation, and it's a negative thing upon humanity and we need to get rid of that. And I was thinking, I watched Star Trek a few times and one of the interesting things is they claim they have no money.

Alan: Yes.

Z: They have no money, they get everything they need from out of nothing, and you know. And so I was wondering, what would be a money alternative. Barter seems an obvious choice, but it's limited in scale.

Alan: Here's the key. It's only limited in scale if you still think in today's terms of all the gadgetry that you have and that which you want. Barter is fine for self-sufficiency and societies of the past. They've created a system today where you're used to commerce, which rules today. Commerce. We are all economic units in economic systems for commerce. And so really this disease of progress or civilization, which is simply an agenda, began when they introduced their money, and then trading followed it up. You have to understand, you'd have to live outside of all of that, without the gadgetry, without the sciences, and all the nonsense that they give us, to be free.

Z: So you're basically saying that money has caused an over inflation in humanity, in a way that it made it grow way beyond its proportions and now its sort of a giant bubble.

Alan: Money took us away from self-sufficiency and that's the key to it. This whole agenda must end with no self-sufficiency, that's why you must be interdependent. Your choice today is to live in the system to its end, which they will bring you to. It's not prepared to keep you going on a sentient thinking mind, they've told us that, enjoy the goodies while you get them, or opt out of the system all together. But it would take a hell of a lot doing it at the same time for that to happen.

Z: So how does one opt out of the system? I'm sorry, I'm hogging the phone line. But how does one opt out of the system, if you're already sort of in debt, and you have college loans and bills, and things like that. Would you give us a couple of suggestions on how to get out of that?

Alan: The system runs with legalities where you accept what they offer on their terms. And you're kind of stuck if you're already indebted to them. Especially today, they can track you down. They can track you down. Either that or declare bankruptcy, have nothing to give them, and go from there, if you wanted to be self-sufficient, in the time that you have left. However, we know this system is not intended to stay static. It's not static right now, it's going through big changes into the new type, and they're taking us to the end of the road, which literally is the obliteration of even the ability to form a concept as being a distinct, separate individual. That's where they're taking us. So, as we play with the goodies, and rush around with cell phones stuck to our ears and bluetooths and all the rest of it, we're going down to the path of destruction, which they intend to bring us to. And we've got to be fascinated all the way. As we play all the way to the bitter end.

Z: And you must not ask the dreaded question, "Why"? You know like in a Brave New World, Why is almost a swear word, almost on a level with mother and father. Why is a horrible word, thank you so much for taking my call. Would you mind speaking on that a little bit, and I appreciate everything you're doing and keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's the key to it, it's so amazing to see us in the last stages of this particular species as we are, playing and jumping on everything they give us, which simply trains us to the next step, the next step, the next step, until there's no more steps to go. There's already children there who want to be chipped, like their little comic stars, and have superpowers. They really believe they're going to be given super powers. And they've been trained too that we are inadequate. The transhumanist societies are out there working with the big companies that make the cartoons and the movies to convince them that the human body is simply not good enough the way it is. But that's on behalf of their masters. It's not to please us they're doing this, all these changes, it's to bring their plan off to the very end. The very end, they call it the Strong Delusion. And many are deluded. Now we've got Terry from Canada. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Yes I am Alan. Thank you very much for taking my call. It has been such a pleasure listening to you, over the last few months I've been listening to your podcasts. I think I've probably listened to three-four hundred hours. I don't want to repeat any questions you've already answered in previous podcasts, but one of the things that's been currently on my mind you know as I've watched the weather warfare in the spraying of the skies, intensify. I'm in Calgary, Alberta, and I've never seen rains like this in my life, and the weather and the cloud movements, and the micro bursts coming in. I just came back from the seat of the New World Order, in London England today, and I raised everyone's eyes to the sky as we looked at the criss-crossing of the sky, and I took some pictures, and in no time at all the sky was mushy looking, and I said that that's not a contrail, just to raise some awareness, I was flying with airline people, and pilots, and even they went, yeah, that's not a contrail. And the question I guess in the agenda that I'm trying to get an understanding for myself and family as we try our best to muddle through, and protect ourself and do the best we can as I feel that society has been so dumbed down to the point that even as I speak about this daily in my life, very few people even want to hear what I have to say, that the agenda, you know 2010, North American Union; 2012, United Nations declares itself World Government; I kind of want to see if you have an answer to how much time before the actual, you know the culling of the population takes place.

Alan: Okay. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to answer the last caller's question. They've given us a time table, 2010 is the amalgamation of the Americas openly; in the Free Trade Negotiations they'd done in the 80s, they'd talked about creating Montreal as the capital of the Americas. And also, by 2012, they want the UN to be risen up to its higher status as it was intended to do as a world type government. Whether they'll call it that I don't know, at the time. Then they also want to rush ahead with cloning and cyborgs, and introduce the first ones to the public around 2020 they claim in all their magazines. Which means it's already been done long ago in the past. That's the key to that. And I'm sure they could wheel them out right now if they wanted to. They have artificial wombs, silicon types, with fetuses in them right now, there's 80,000 of them in the U.S. alone at this moment, and they grow them for stem cells for the rich and powerful for injections and different things, and then they kill them. And there's lots more of these big, huge facilities on the go, now that we're just animals, and we accept it quite commonly. It's just a matter of the way it is they tell us. And they've also trained the people they don't need mates anymore. You see? Many rich women order sperm from big agencies. For height, even nationality, which set of eyes, type of mouth, all that kind of stuff. Just like they order anything else from catalogs, because they're a nation, a world, of shoppers. And they're taught they don't need men. So the bonding, the family had to be destroyed, that's over for most people. That's happened for most people. Those who are still together cannot watch television or even read magazines because little thoughts are implanted that are meant to make you unhappy with your present situations. So up to a period of twenty years, and during that period too, they want massive shifts of population into the big cities, the habitat areas, and even in the Toronto star there's talks about it to do with that very

thing under coming crisis, to do with weather, as the weather changes. Then they expect massive movements of people to safe areas. Did you know the Cecil Rhodes foundation funded a movie along with the World Wildlife Fund organization, 15 years ago on this very topic? Big movie, and they moved millions of people out of Louisiana northwards, as they flood Louisiana. They show you that we cause problems. Didn't mention the spraying or the HAARP that's used in conjunction with it, but as long as we see the effects of it, we'll believe them and we'll do what they want. A whole war situation, rationing of food has to come along, and the plagues and pandemics are ideal for containing people in certain areas, because they keep springing up every five years or so. Once it starts in the same areas, it'll come up, die away, come up, die away, you'll be contained in your own areas, you won't be able to move out. Then they're talking about riots up to the year 2030, and after that they'll have their Brave New World. A completely new generation who've known nothing but terrorism, or the shouts and threats of terrorism, and being searched and all the rest of it, and then after that, it's a simple seventy years to a Brave New World. Very simple then. They could do it right now, but they have to condition the public step by step, or they lose it. We must think every little transition is quite natural. That's how it's worked out.

Now I think the music's coming in, and I didn't get to Jennifer or Keith, but I'll ask them to call in again on Friday, if they can, and thanks for holding. From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, on a wet evening, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:11 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#470**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 1st of August, 2008. For newcomers I suggest you look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download as many of the previous talks I've given over the years as possible, and you'll find a lot of information concerning the big picture, the very big picture that's guided us to this present position in the world, where everything is global, totalitarian, and on a roll. And you'll find out why. You'll also find out where it's going to, and you'll find out the big foundations, the organizations that network together to bring it about. A very old agenda, and you'll also find out how those things which you follow in life, your culture, the cultural industry, how they affect you, and how you're programmed to accept the next step forward, and the next step, and the next step through music and entertainment. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Now most people live in 6:00 news-land, the regular media, and they adapt to regular changes very quickly because they've been programmed to adapt. If those people who are familiar faces on regular media and television adapt quickly and accept each law that comes on the books, as being quite normal, then the public do so also. It's like follow the leader, very, very simple. The bulk of people like to all

be the same. They like the oneness idea. They don't like to be different. That's why they're given polls that suggest that 80% of the public go for this or that. They want to be part of that 80%, and they don't want to be left behind in case they're different. They want to be the same. That's why polls were invented in the first place, as a propaganda tool; they work very well. And we are being upgraded at such an incredible pace. I was reading today about the governments at all airports and borders, Canada and the States, can now confiscate your laptops or any cellphone, whatever, and keep them for as long as they wish, indefinitely if need be. And they don't need any suspicion to take it off you. They even said in the law that they made to make it legal that even information from ordinary people might help in corralling terrorists. What an excuse. But that will do the public. They'll adapt to that very quickly. And regular travelers, who bend over when they're told to, and submit when they're told to, and jump through hoops, who are humiliated on a frequent basis, they're the first ones to adapt into this new normalcy, this new freedom. And we must remember what Bush said, he called it the New Freedom. He gave us a new definition of what freedom is, and it's a freedom where you have no rights whatsoever. You have the freedom to obey and jump like Pavlov's dog before you get shocked. And even if you jumped, you still might get shocked, and that's okay, because they've written the laws that way to make it okay. Just because they say it's a law does not mean it's right. We've been conditioned and brainwashed that all laws somehow have some holy perspective to it, and nothing is further from the truth. All tyrannies in all countries down through the ages put laws on the books. And when they become ridiculous and impede the flow and the movement in the business in the lives of people, they are tyrannies; we must never forget that. And there's not much left except passive non-cooperation, the rest is unthinkable. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the Matrix? The Matrix is the Reality in which you live. The Reality is always being upgraded like a computer program, and it's downloaded to you via fiction and novels; yes, novelists are paid to right this stuff, and told what to right about, they belong to the futurist society, and when you look back on the novels and sci-fi that's been churned out the last thirty, forty, fifty years, they spelled out where we're going. When it happens in real life we think it's all quite natural because the vague thought is still swirling around inside our skulls, put there when we were downloaded through fiction. When you're into fiction, your guard is not up. Your censor part of your brain is not working, and it never dawns on you that you're being programmed.

This War on Terror is never spelled out to the public. Very much like the New World Order phrase used by Mr Bush Sr. He used it on various occasions, on very significant dates, like 9/11. When you look into it, all the thousands of journalists across the planet went along with this New World Order speech and mentioned it and so on, and just left it at that, as though they knew something and the public didn't. What did they mean by a New World Order? Now, those who are into studying the spy games thought automatically it was a New World Order where there was no Cold War, where their main enemy supposedly was finished, and nothing was further from the truth, because no one defeated the Soviet Union. Orders came out from Gorbachev, who was the head of the Union at that time, and told all the

Prime Ministers in all the countries to stand down and get out of town. That's what happened. Because the next phase was to come in. The merger of the Soviet system with the West. And all of the tricks and techniques which were experimented with on people and school children and prisoners to do with psychological warfare conditioning and Pavlovian conditioned responses and behaviorism are now all blended with the West's system. And that's why they're on a roll now. They're using all of that to try and bring a whole New World Order into view, and not a World Order where there's peace for the general public. There might be peace eventually when you can't think for yourself at all, that's what they mean by peace. When you cannot complain. When you don't bitch or form groups, and see what they're doing and accuse them of what they're doing. Then they'll have peace at the top. Quite a few books have been churned out about the future to come, from as far back as the 50s and 60s, through the 70s, and some people who worked for MI5 and MI6, as novelists and as non-fiction writers, generally they did both, like H.G. Wells, you find that they talked about the system to come. And how they'd have to literally lobotomize the general population. Especially that part of the brain which gives you independence, and allowed you to think as yourself, as being a separate individual entity. In other words your survival mechanism. And they've found ways to do it. They were experimenting all that time ago.

Arthur Koestler was one of them. He worked for MI5 and 6, in cahoots with the CIA to not only give you thoughts to prepare you for this, but to get people on board. And there are crazy people out there who follow NGOs, the rah-rah crowd, the sheep, as Orwell called them in *Animal Farm*. Four legs good, two legs bad. And of course when they reverse the slogan they don't even notice. They're the useful idiots. And so they form big groups to bring this utopia into place. And it's been taught through the higher academia, the higher levels, that this must be so, and it's worldwide. When no one can think for themselves, we'll all be lobotomized. And they have chemical ways to do it. They can literally target any part of the brain. And use either straight inoculations which they talked about, as did Lord Bertrand Russell, "the needle" as he said. Your compliant population. Or they can spray it in the air. They can put it in the water. They can put it in the food. They can make the food create it in fact, the actual drug, which will target specifically parts of your brain, just like bio-warfare. That's what it is, bio-warfare on the people. But the general public will go down. Most of them will go down as this happens. Those who understand what's happening will have a hard time too. I've said, I've said years ago, you have to keep your sanity, holding on to your sanity will be the hardest thing you've ever done, as you see bizarre changes, and you see the public around you adapt to them, like robots. There's a huge multi-million pound, that's money, British pounds, campaign in Britain to get young children into being green cops, enviro-cops. Big massive publicity campaign. They're given their little badge and their little card to carry and a list of things to report to the authorities on their parents, and then their friends and neighbors and all the rest of it, to do with being bad environmentalists; broken the laws, the rules. This was shown again in Orwell's *1984* and he simply got it from the young Nazi League, the Hitler Youth, and of course they got it from the Young Communists Youth Party. And guess what the Boy's Brigade was all about? And the Boys Scouts and the Cubs? Uniform. Uni-form. Uniformity. And no one thought anything about it. That

was also the time that they brought out the Salvation Army; an army. What did they wear? Uniforms. People don't think, they accept. Now we are going into a hell. Rapidly hell is manifesting, openly on earth.

We are being dehumanized at such a speed now that nothing really would shock the public. They've had years of heavily funded and promoted and advertised art, in all weird forms. With fetuses in urine. To dehumanize what a fetus is; just a thing, an object, an animal, and you're not an endangered species. And we accept that. With the armies of women shouting slogans about their own body, thinking, well that's their right. Really, when it affects all of society – and that's not the agenda, that woman's right – it's going to affect all of us because there's another group on top, using them all, to dehumanize us all. The eugenics movement. And don't forget who started the abortion industry in the West on behalf of the eugenics movement, Margaret Sanger. She also had quotes in her book, written in the 20s, from Hitler. She brought us family planning. Now we're in for the big global family planning, and the big boys can't wait. And to be honest with you, something I've always known is most people will go down with this. They will obey to the bitter end, every ridiculous law and rule that comes along, that teaches them to be humiliated because you must humiliate to create apathy, and apathy was something that the big think-tanks were driving at and published in their own documents back in the 60s. "What can I do? What can I do?" And you also tend to get a little frightened when you realize this whole system that you thought was yours or your nation's is there to control you, not to help you. You're dependent on the system. Interdependence. This term going back to the days of Cecil Rhodes and before even. Manly P Hall used it in one of his books as well on behalf of World Freemasonry, where he said we must create an interdependent society, only then will there be peace because then everyone will depend on everyone else for their livelihood or their food or their subsistence. It means you're helpless. And that is why they're driving so quickly now to pull this off as we adapt to change, and there's no normalcy left in any sphere to compare with. They can rattle ahead; full steam ahead. And we will adapt, and adapt, and adapt, all the way to the new sheep pen.

I get people asking what we can do, and they always think in terms of the mass. You cannot fight this system by using this system. And whatever complaints departments are out there don't work. They can drag you into courts and fritter your money away, while they use tax money to back theirs, until you're broke and bankrupt. They can pass you around from one bureaucracy to the next, and you give up. They gave us rubber tools, they bounce off the road when you have to go and use them. Carefully planned over centuries, and implemented over centuries, their plan is being pulled off right now. If it goes much further, you'll be in a straightjacket. Because travel already is becoming more and more difficult. People thought... and you hear them going rah, rah, rah, when they talk about borders. They don't realize they're creating a cage to keep you all in. That's the purpose of it. That's how these techniques are used. You must always look at another perspective, another side to get the real reason. Because whatever they give you in public is always plausible. And that's the good reason, but there's always a real reason. And that was Mandell House who first said that. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm going to go to the phones now because I think we had Jennifer last time, I couldn't get her in, so I'm going to try to fit her in now. And Jennifer is from Kansas. Are you there Jennifer?

Jennifer: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Jennifer: Hi, I called a couple of months ago, complaining about being electronically harassed. And I felt like, I've been feeling like I need to call back in and clarify a couple of things because I don't want people...I sounded so hysterical, and I don't want people to be talked into shutting up out of fear they're going to be hit by space weapons. Because talking is the only thing that we can do really. So the first thing that I wanted to say is that I think that I've been a target my whole life, but they just really amplified it one hundred fold over the last couple of years. So there's no longer any doubt in my mind about what's happening. And I did a lot more than just talk. I filed a lawsuit that involved a sitting judge, and so I'm sure that got me on the list.

Alan: Well, the odd thing is, even though it sounds to most people far-fetched, there are groups out there, and one woman did a fantastic study, I think in California. When she found that through declassified documentation from the US Navy, they had been targeting people around bases and they admitted in their report it worked better on male and female before puberty than after puberty mainly females. And people shouldn't scoff so much at it. They have been doing a lot of experimentation. And they do pick subjects who have no idea what's happening to them because to study a subject, it can't, it mustn't know that it's being part of an experiment to get the proper results. There is documentation out there on this kind of technology. And we do know with the ELF frequencies that are really stepped up now, you can pick it up on Ham radio, 24 hours a day. That's the HAARP technologies. It is affecting people, and I know by the calls I get from all over the U.S. and Canada and different countries, I can actually see patterns of everyone being down at the same time, depressed, then it's quiet for a while when they're kind of carefree and then they're all back to depression again, and I'm sure it's related to this kind of technology which they're using. And now Brzezinski remember wrote the book Between Two Ages and he talked about the use of this technology on whole populations, that's what was to come, and it's actually happening now.

Jennifer: Yeah, I know they're using it on a widespread scale. They've been using it for a long time, but with specific people it's like they don't care. Once they realize that you know, well I think it's because I started hanging around with somebody else that was also being targeted, and that served as validation, so I knew what was happening. It wasn't working as well, so then they had to step it up. But anyway, I wanted to ask you a question. You had said, you had mentioned to a caller at one time about

psychotronic weaponry. You said something to the effect that there was a way of thinking to keep them from being able to lock on to you. And I was wondering if you could elaborate a little on that.

Alan: Well, this is an interesting little article. It came out of Finland, of all places. And who would have thought Finland is experimenting in this advanced weaponry. And the science has been published now, it came out only a few months ago. Scientists there had been using cell phone towers, the big ones in the countryside, the tall ones, and they can actually read the vibrational levels, your own fingerprint you might say. We all vibrate at a certain frequency. And they could actually, eventually feed that into a computer, find out who you were etc, and use other towers to target you with a particular ELF wave or microwave to within 3 ft of where you were standing, even if you were miles away within lines of sight. So, your brain pattern itself gives off a particular pattern, which is easily read, it's like a unique ID fingerprint, and they're using this type of technology. You'll find, and even Nick Begich went through a lot of this stuff, and universities too have put stuff out on this very topic where they have computers, and they've had them for a while, which can actually pick up your brain wave patterns, read it almost instantaneously, meaning they understand the language from your thoughts, and if there's any wrong there they can send it right back into your brain in a millisecond, and you'd be the last one to know that your thoughts have just been altered from the direction they were going in. That's how far ahead they are. And you'll find when you can even go through a nursery rhyme in your head, things like that, that can put these things off. It's the same with lie detectors. If you go through a lie detector device, try to recite nursery rhymes over and over and over, and that's one way of coming through unscathed. Okay?

Jennifer: Okay. Any kind of disassociation techniques?

Alan: That will bring it with it. That comes with it, because your mind is working on two levels at the same time, one's automatic with a rhyme, and the other one is vaguely hearing what you're being asked so the needle doesn't shoot up and give any game away.

Jennifer: Okay.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. And that's what's happening, as I say. There's so much technology being used, has been used for a long time. We're the last to know about it. Now I've got Antonio from Maryland there. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Oh, here's a break coming. Just hold on Antonio and we'll get with you after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: I just wanted to ask real quickly how was the wood-cutting going, has the weather been hampering you too much?

Alan: Oh, I tell you, it's clockwork weather. I've never seen so much rain; daily, for the last two months. And it starts at the same time. The clouds are there when you wake up. It will rain in the afternoon. In the evening it breaks for two hours, you see some stars, and in come the clouds, and it's the same again. Day after day after day, for two months solid, it's clockwork weather and a lot of spraying going on too during the breaks as well.

Antonio: Yes, we've been getting a little more rain down in this area than we normally get. Well, if you consider the last few years. I was actually calling to comment on something you said just a little earlier about people were going into a hell, and it's going to be a living hell by the time everything is over. You're exactly right. I think that's what they want. They want all the small groups to try and I guess become violent, that way they can squash those little entities. I guess if there was a nationwide or continent wide...

Alan: It's going to be worldwide. Worldwide.

Antonio: Yeah, it would have to be, in communication with each other, and that would have to be the only way anything could be done. But other than that it would be like trying to wake the dead.

Alan: Yes, and they'll also point to those groups and say, "Look there are crazy ones amongst you. We've got to do something to keep you safe." So it will work in their favor.

Antonio: Exactly, it's funny you say that. Concerning, I'm pretty sure you've heard the news story of the gentleman in Canada on the bus, who they said acted pretty much like a robot, stabbing and then decapitating a passenger that previously he had just been smoking a cigarette with earlier that evening before he.....

Alan: That teaches you to choose your brands carefully.

Antonio: (Chuckle) Yeah, exactly. Just real quick and then I'll let you go. I know you have other callers. I had a gentleman stop past my home today. And he was offering free ADT home security service, he wanted to give me a free On Star service for my home. (Chuckle)

Alan: Oh, wow.

Antonio: I can imagine how many people would be accepting that in my neighborhood, a free On Star Service, and do they realize what it actually does other than being a convenience.

Alan: And yes, actually you'll be marked down now as being suspicious that you didn't accept it.

Antonio: Oh, yeah, well, I told him I'll think about it, and then I'll give him a call. And concerning the borders. I don't know if many people, I haven't looked at maps of Canada, I would say recently, especially the cities, but I've noticed that a long time ago here in the United States, most of the major cities, I guess anything that's being toward the large, like major cities like New York and Los Angeles, have beltways around them. And these beltways have been chained, they have been reinforced, supposedly to guard against noise levels with concrete barriers now, and I don't know if people realize what these concrete barriers are there for. There not actually there to keep noise out...

Alan: It's funny you mention that, because I was talking to a guy from Pennsylvania, and he was way out in the rural areas, and during the night, they put up these concrete barriers alongside the roads for miles and miles and miles. Now there's no accidents along there, there's hardly any traffic along there. What it is, it's to stop you from getting off the road when the big moves come, and you're actually moved. They want people like refugees, moving, probably during plagues or whatever else they cause, and that's to stop you from getting off the road with your four-wheel-drive.

Antonio: Exactly, as I said once before. I don't think most realize that the habitat areas have already been established.

Alan: Oh, yes.

Antonio: They're already there. All they've got to do is bring down the passages, and it's a complete wall around the city. All right, I'll let you go, and you have a good evening, Alan.

Alan: You too, thanks for calling. And they also put in sockets, if you stop, if you're crazy enough to stop near an intersection in the big roundabouts that they have, you'll find there's sockets on every entrance

and exit to main highways, and they have these foldable gates that go right across them, that were put up there in the 80s. In the 80s, for what's coming down in the near future. Everything is planned that way. Now I've got Paul in Ontario, Canada.

Paul: Good evening, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: Good, good. Interesting conversation. I wanted to ask you a question in retrospect to a topic that was mentioned, on Wednesday by one of your listeners. He was mentioning how, once you've served your purpose as a high ranking mason in terms of helping to...once you've served the great work and you've helped, you know like if you're for example a high-level politician, or you're a CEO of a major corporation, and you've helped again, suppress the population, that they get rid of you. Is that the case for all high-ranking Freemasons?

Alan: No.

Paul: Because if they know that more often than not, or seemingly there's a risk let's say that they could be eliminated, once they've served their purpose. Why would they even bother going through all the different phases. Like, why would you join a Masonic lodge, if you know that once you've hit the 33rd degree and let's say, like you know you've lived 10 years as a king for example, cause they just flush you with money, and then you've served your purpose, and then they get rid of you because they fear you more than they fear the commoner, because you know what they're up to, and you could kind of term against them, if you wanted...

Alan: Well, generally it's a lifer. You sign on for life, that's just it. And remember, life begins at 40, the 40th degree. Most Masons think it ends at 33rd, but no, if you have the rite stuff, and that's what they call the right stuff, they will pull you off into a side lodge and boost you up into lodges you don't even know exist.

Paul: So they don't eliminate...when you see like presidents being prosecuted in the Hague and so on and so forth, so they don't get rid of the...so they keep the ones...so how does it work? They don't eliminate everyone?

Alan: Not everyone. If the person's still useful, or they've just simply followed what they were instructed to do, then they'll have their reward in one way or another. You know Stalin didn't believe that Adolf Hitler was killed, and he wrote to Churchill, the letter's there for people who want to see it. It's in lots and lots of books. And he said, 'that charred body could be anybody, I really don't believe that is Adolf Hitler.'

Paul: So it was just staged then.

Alan: The world is a stage as Shakespeare said.

Paul: So they don't eliminate them.

Alan: Not them all. This is the thing, you'll never know who is and who isn't.

Paul: Cause I just wanted...I mean...If you're stupid enough to join a lodge to begin with (excuse my language I mean.) I mean, so I guess they don't eliminate everyone.

Alan: And you've got to understand too, if you go into it, if you look at the oath they swore in the 1800s, and George Orwell put this in his book 1984, a good part of the oath there, you do swear that if the order needs your own sacrifice to further their agenda, then you must be willing if called upon to sacrifice yourself. That's part of the higher order.

Paul: And just one last quick question. You had mentioned a couple of weeks ago how the Middle East is the last area if you will where they have yet to really coordinate where they've established the infrastructure to totally control the world, right? How that's the last standoff, am I correct?

Alan: It's the last cultural standoff until they're standardized. Everyone must be going through the same education.

Paul: But then, if I remember correctly, on Wednesday or on Monday this week, you mentioned that there's no one to stand in the Freemasons' way any longer. Like they've eliminated all possible groups that resist them. So my question is, how would the Middle East present themselves as an area....like if no one is in their way how come they haven't conquered the Middle East yet? Aren't Middle Eastern politicians working for them? I don't understand how that works.

Alan: Well, they've got all the time in the world. They work years ahead, and they'll know how they're going to pull this full agenda off. Anyone who doesn't take the bait. Now they generally try to pay off those who rule particular countries, they'll try to pay them off, first bring them in and give them lots of deals, personally for their families and themselves, and if they can't they'll simply bomb them. And Bush has given the orders for covert war to be carried out. I think even the New Yorker magazine did seven pages with scenarios to get the war with Iran started, including the possibility of using Special Forces dressed up as Arabs in those little MPV boats attacking a US ship.

Paul: Does that mean that they even classify in the eugenics, besides the inbreeding, do they put for example the white race ahead of, are they racist by skin as well?

Alan: No, they've bred in every race.

Paul: So they're even amongst brown-colored, yellow-colored.

Alan: Yes.

Paul: Ohhhh. So it's like a gene thing like you said.

Alan: It's a gene. And that's why they generally, even American Indians. You look into the famous Freemasons, they always tell you about Willie Brandt, who was the head of the Five Nations for Canada and the States, and how he was taken to Britain, he was given an aristocratic wife to marry. He came back and then he split the tribes up into two, half fighting for the US side and half for Britain. His son Norton took over from him and did the same thing. They breed into every race. But I've got to go to the next caller, okay. So I'll take Kyle from Connecticut.

Kyle: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kyle: Well, I've been listening, and I was wondering how do you think they'll roll out this North American Union in 2010. How are they going to combine the loony/toony, dollar and peso?

Alan: Oh, it will be simple for them. I'm sure it's already made up and printed and minted. If we don't go straight to cashless that is. And all they have to do, you see they gave you a clue when they had in the newspapers in the 2005, Fortress America. There was a full page, two or three pages in the newspapers here in Canada, where they said we've got to amalgamate to compete with Europe, to fight terrorism, etc, that two or three governments working independently were inefficient, economically and otherwise, and we'd have to integrate, mainly to fight terrorism, we'd have to integrate our governments into one.

That was in mainstream media 2005, when they signed the first open agreement for the amalgamation of the Americas at Waco.

Kyle: Don't they need to sign seven? How many times do they have to sign before this?

Alan: 2010 is the last one. They sign one per year now, until 2010. And all they need to do is create some, to be honest with you I don't think that they even need to create another crisis. I've talked to enough people and they'll say vaguely, because they don't reason through things, they're always getting conditioned through little bits on television. They say, well I guess it will be no big deal anyway, because we're all the same culture. And so they take it in their stride.

Kyle: Not long between global government from there.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: Well, I mean we've been guided by laws, codes and documents throughout history, but now everybody's going by feelings and perceptions.

Alan: Yes, because that's the technique they gave us. Most people have got all their opinions from fiction and drama and movies. That's where they even got their history from. And they have all these little bits; see all these little bits of information that program you are attached to emotion, so these emotive topics, emotive scenes, and so they think emotionally, not through pure, hard logic and reason. That's why people go by these little feelings that they have. And strangely enough, on mainstream media, as I say, they've published all of this in mainstream papers, and they've no memory of it.

Kyle: Sad.

Alan: See most folk have never really been conscious. They've been part of a scientific indoctrination. And that's what they call it at the top. That's what Bertrand Russell called it. Scientific indoctrination, their whole lives and they didn't know it. And they'll die never knowing it.

Kyle: So it's a collective unconscious.

Alan: Yeah, pretty well. And what you're seeing too is a standardization of all opinions, and if you were to ask them how they've all got the same opinion, they couldn't tell you. They haven't even thought it out that far.

Kyle: Not at all. Everybody refers to the government and society as “we.”

Alan: It's quite clever isn't it? And really we have nothing, we have no input whatsoever. We're the last to get any truth out of any government. You think there'd be cooperation during the entire Cold War when you even had government Senate hearings on the foundations and their complicity with bringing the Soviet System to the Americas. And all the major media was quiet about it. Who runs all of that? Who coordinates all of that? That's complicity. That's incredible complicity.

Kyle: Yeah, I remember learning about Socialism in school, and they make it sound like a great idea.

Alan: It sounds wonderful. If you look at the actual Soviet constitution it would be a paradise – on paper. Everything is wonderful on paper, and it's always a scam going on. Always.

Kyle: All right Alan. Well, I'll be ordering your books, and keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Kyle: Thanks.

Alan: And I've got Daniel in what is it, Missouri?

Daniel: Hello. Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Daniel: Good. I was listening and they're building walls here in Missouri around the highways as well.

Alan: They are, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah, here in Kansas city and a couple of weeks ago, I went to Wichita Kansas, and they're doing the same thing there too, so, they're caging us all in.

Alan: Yeah, they're caging everyone in. And I've just got the photographs in, the double walls across the border in Mexico. Same thing again. You know the Romans did this thousands of years ago in Britain, the same thing.

Daniel: Oh, really.

Alan: They would build two walls and a walkway between, or a driveway between to get the armies up and down. These guys never change their tactics. It's amazing.

Daniel: That's kind of the exact same thing here. There's a wall, you know like almost immediately kind of a little bit past the highway, then past that there's a bigger wall.

Alan: Oh they love walls. They love walls. A wall is just law reversed. That's what you're dealing with, and as I say, they're really putting up these concrete structures too so you can't get off the highway. That's the big thing for them.

Daniel: Right, that's kind of what I was thinking. When you look at it, it's almost kind of where they can force you off, up a ramp, stick a couple, like a tank or something underneath, and you can't go anywhere. You're stuck.

Alan: And there's cameras everywhere.

Daniel: Yes, absolutely, all along the highway. I mean it's just ridiculous.

Alan: I know.

Daniel: Well, alright, I'll let you go. It was nice speaking with you brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Henry from Canada. Are you there Henry?

Henry: Hello there.

Alan: Hello.

Henry: Hello, I overheard, I only checked in late here Alan, but I take exception to one thing about these people only being emotional and not logical. There is some scientific study that says emotion and logic are the same thing. Can't have a logic without emotion. But, hey, all of our highways around this city here in New Brunswick are very high fences on either side.

Alan: I'll be back with more after this break, hold on.

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Henry from Canada on the line talking about New Brunswick, isn't it?

Henry: Well, I tuned into your show late, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, you've said that, but you have to hurry because we're...

Henry: So we were speaking of Pavlovian trained responses, as compared to people whether they're emotional or logical, well people cannot be logical unless they are emotional, otherwise they have no point of reference. And then another part of your discussion this evening, I have to also, I can support these ideas that centers are being built not only in the United States but throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, all the highways anywhere near a major city, we have very high fences that you cannot climb over.

Alan: They also put them up around the ports in the Great Lakes, even the small ones. That was in the papers here too. Even Port Parry's putting up a huge fence around this little facility. And of course they have all the gunships as well on the Lakes now.

Henry: Yes, well they've had them there since prohibition, haven't they?

Alan: No, no. I read that article about a year ago where a whole new flotilla of special boats are being put on the Great Lakes, and they're heavily, heavily armed like never before. They changed the laws to allow them to use heavy caliber machine guns, very heavy caliber, 7.65 or something, big long shells. And they haven't explained why. I mean the Arabs aren't coming across here with inflatable camels, you know. So I mean, what really is going on? It's to keep people in for something that is going to happen in the future.

Henry: Well, it might be the boys in Gananoque there, off the reservation, they were smuggling all the cigarettes in, remember that?

Alan: It's got nothing to do with the cigarettes.

Henry: I didn't think so Alan, I just thought I'd make a joke with you. And I'm definitely on that program of getting the girls, a friend of mine called in, and I'm getting the girls on the Soya bean diet there, for the narrow hips, remember? Remember you recommended that?

Alan: The Soya Bean Diet, not me.

Henry: Soya Bean diet, it causes women to have narrow hips. So I took your recommendation, I told all my girlfriends to get on that diet right away.

Alan: Yeah, right, yeah. See but it changes their mind too, mind you. Changes their mood as well.

Henry: Well, they're not listening right now, so we have that freedom of speech right now on this line.

Alan: That's all you've got left. That's all we have is that little bit of freedom of speech.

Henry: And we have to remember to have a sense of humor, but at the same time, we do need to act, and please somebody tell me what to do.

Alan: Yeah, and it's got to start with each individual simply saying No. Enough is enough. Because if we don't, nothing will be enough.

Henry: But we have to say it with such a, our voice has to be, if it's heard in the United States, we don't have freedom of speech any longer. We're not allowed to write the word. We're not allowed to cause the word to be printed. And now the thought police are out there too now, aren't they?

Alan: That's right, they are. And the children are being taught to report on parents and neighbors and so on. We've got to nip it in the bud now, and we've got to...People will have to start saying No. Enough is enough. And it will take a lot of people being locked up, one after another, until it's so obvious they can't ignore it anymore. Otherwise, you see, enough for a tyrant is never enough.

Henry: We have a strategy that was formed by God knows who if God exists, and that's probably part of their other program too. It's thousands of years old and a friend of mine just contacted me from...

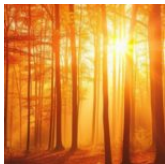
Alan: You have to be very quick, the music's playing.

Henry: Okay a friend of mine contacted me from British Columbia, out of great frustration saying: What do we do? What do we do? And I said I don't know. (Laughs)

Alan: You just start within your own life and that's all we can do, start in your own life. And I'll be back with more from Hamish and myself in a rainy Ontario, Canada, mosquito infested, next week, Goodnight, and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:12 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#471](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 4th, 2008. For newcomers look into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll find lots of older programs containing information which is vital to understand the system in which you've been born into. Those that run it, their agendas, for all of the world, and where it's going to. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. These are transcripts of the shows I've done. And we are on one incredible roll. What a journey this is, as we reach a pinnacle of science in its domination of the planet and everyone on it. The goal of course is to change everybody on the planet, and that's no secret today. Not only are they going to change everyone on the planet into a nice, peaceful Utopian society of masters and servants. New, improved servants mind you, Mark 2, 3, 4, 5, your guess is as good as mine. Their utopia will consist of really purpose-made individuals, who will not be individuals, in fact it will be impossible to even perceive of yourself as a separate, distinct, thinking, sentient individual.

We must cooperate at every step of this program with those who direct it. And we are truly directed through all media, all information services, school systems and so on towards this one agenda. Cooperation is vital. And if you look back at the 20th century when it really took off into overdrive with war after war, world wars, and then the separation of the planet basically into red and blue, or Soviet and Conservative supposedly, or Fascist depending on how you want to view the same thing, because they are the same thing, they're two arms of the same body, using the dialectical technique of conflict to achieve a goal. And they truly believed that using side against side will speed up the process of evolution. During that whole Cold War period, the financing through taxation was limitless, and the borrowing from the big international money lenders was limitless. The public accepted this because under even a Cold War, you believe you're under threat of attack. So trillions of dollars went into research and development that had nothing to do with beating off the Soviet Menace, that was guaranteed to come down in seventy years from its inception and merge with the West. It really was to go into the

creation of systems, scientific systems to control the masses of people, worldwide. And in every military academy across the Western World, it's taught to the officers that the way to end war is simply to eliminate the ability for war. That means all conflict, even arising out of the individual, must cease. To do so you must dominate the individual and eradicate individuality all together. These are sciences that are operating today. And I was looking into a site to do with DARPA on this technique which they're using, and will be put through all marketing companies shortly, and through all media shortly of reality augmentation, they call it. Rather than say they're going to give you new ways of perceiving reality, they call it augmentation. Reality is good, so is augmentation, right? Stand by and I'll discuss this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing what's in store for the public, for all of us, if the big boys get their way. And in the past I've gone over some of the histories of this system which is all to do with domination and control. I've gone through the genetic research, and the various psychological and psychiatric institutions that work alongside this, all to do with control of every individual on the planet. And their histories in the past, along this particular path. And I've read articles that they've written in their own major magazines, and they're mainstream, big type of publications. Thick books that most people can't even wade through to do with the agenda for peace on earth type of thing. It all centers on the destruction of individuality. You also go into the United Nations and all the big organizations that also claim that individuality is the problem, and from their point of view at the top as masters, they're quite right. An individual is unpredictable. They want a predictable society. That's what the information age is all about. When you're hooked on the internet, and they gave you the internet, Brzezinski wrote about it before the public even heard of it, or could buy a personal computer. They knew that the purpose was to get you hooked on data. And they also knew the stages they'd take you through on the way to collect the data, until you couldn't do without the computer, and then they'd alter it back to mainstream, which is coming. And you look into DARPA's website as I say, that's working so hard on reality augmentation. In other words they're going to tell you and show you how to think properly. And how to reach the proper conclusions, the authorized conclusions on any and every topic, until you have robotic people, who will turn someone in who has a different opinion. Differing opinions you'll note today, are not really tolerated very well. And Liberalism, as it was brought through under the guise of anything goes, is the most intolerant of all. That's its camouflage. It's not liberal at all, because when it gets into power, it puts laws out to forbid you to speak about certain things or even ask questions on certain topics. There is no Right Wing nor Left Wing. It's just one agenda which is all to do with the same thing, total control of the planet, the recreation of perfect slaves, ideal design (ID) purpose-made humans. And it's all over scientific magazines. It has been for a few years, but now they're really coming out with all of this. And the public, now that they're trained little by little towards this agenda, they don't think twice about it. In fact, most of the public are prepared for this mentally. They don't realize it's been done to them, but it has been done. And they'll accept it without a mummer, including the new types of humans that are coming along. So go into the DARPA website and look into reality augmentation, and you'll find think-tank and subsection after subsection, all working on special parts of culture, individual personality,

neurons, neural transmitters, neural interfaces with computers, all of this stuff, hundreds of specialized departments with obviously unlimited financing to keep it all going. With the main intention of bringing peace on earth, which is total domination of individuality. Science, science and civilization, and progress; who decides what progress is? And progressing towards what? Who benefits? You should always ask these questions, instead of running out to buy the latest gadget or gizmo, that keeps us smiling for a few minutes as it programs us. And here's from the BBC News, Microsoft sees end of Windows era. Here's the part of the plan that they had designed before you even got Windows. Because they knew the phases they'd take you through. Get you hooked first. Have you exchanging data, then gradually have you move into a new system where you'll need licensing and lots of bucks. Or else you'll just use mainstream. The cable companies are moving into the internet big time.

Microsoft sees end of Windows era

Microsoft has kicked off a research project to create software that will take over when it retires Windows.

Called Midori,

(Alan: Midori is Green in Japanese, but that fits in with the Greening, doesn't it?)

the cut-down operating system

(A: It's also the sacred color of international communism. Red was for the actual revolutionary phase, green is the sacred color)

... is radically different to Microsoft's older programs.

It is centered on the internet and does away with the dependencies that tie Windows to a single PC.

It is seen as Microsoft's answer to rivals' use of "virtualisation" as a way to solve many of the problems of modern-day computing.

Although Midori has been heard about before now, more details have now been published by Software Development Times after viewing internal Microsoft documents describing the technology.

Midori is believed to be under development because Windows is unlikely to be able to cope with the pace of change in future technology

(A: This is good enough for the public. They'll believe that.)

and the way people use it.

Windows worked well in an age when most people used one machine to do all their work. The operating system acted as the holder for the common elements Windows programs needed to call on.

(A: And basically through all this stuff, it ties down the same.)

"The operating system is tied very tightly to that hardware," he said.

That, he said, created all kinds of dependencies that arose out of the collection of hardware in a particular machine.

If Windows ends up being less important over time as applications become more OS agnostic where will Microsoft make its money?

This means, he said, that Windows can struggle with more modern ways of working in which people are very mobile and very promiscuous (A: I like their terminology) in the devices they use to get at their data – be that pictures, spreadsheets or e-mail.

Equally, he said, when people worked or played now, they did it using a combination of data and processes held locally or in any of a number of other places online.

When asked about Midori by BBC News, Microsoft issued a statement that said: "Midori is one of many incubation projects

(A: I love their terminology. Incubation projects.)

underway at Microsoft. It's simply a matter of being too early in the incubation

(A: Stage I guess he means)

to talk about it."

Then they go on to virtual machines and so on. What they're really going to do is do away with memory and the hard-drive system on your computer. Your computer will be like a telephone in a sense. You'll simply dial up some number and go in, and all the data that you use will be held on remote servers. Therefore, all the data that you put into that is collected and made available to all government agencies, and all the scientific organizations that work with them. That's what it's really about. And you'll be able to save nothing probably on your own computer, down the road. And this fits well in with this new system, this Internet 2 idea that they're coming up with, where the cable companies, and the big mainstream news media, that are coming in to take over, they have to get first dibs as they say, first grabs at buying the major bandwidth for all companies, and you the little internet user at the bottom will have to pay to go into every site that you look at. It's going to put all the private sites out and under, that's obvious. Because now it's time to police it. Now that everyone's dependent on it, and addicted to it, it's now time to police it, and get rid of all the different ideas and theories about the system that are floating around out there. All the independents that have been available from different people over the years, have to be done away with now. They must speak with one voice, one propaganda machine, to the world. And as I say, most folk will adapt into the new system. And they'll moan and bitch and complain, but they won't give it up because they're addicted to getting data, and now it doesn't really matter what kind of data or where it's coming from, as long as they get data. They pass their day away, and maybe their night too. So that's what's coming down the pike. And most folk will go right into it, unfortunately. And it's out of the hands of the public. It was never in the hands of the public to begin with. That's what we've got to realize as well. This was a plan, as Brzezinski said, to create a world type society, and also to program people along certain ways of thinking by making data more available to the whole world really from the same major sources. And it's been very successful. For the rest of the public, they're so confused with conflicting data, they're almost out of action, which makes them even easier to handle and manage. Nothing is given to the public along lines of technology for the public's benefit. It's for control purposes. And when you see the myspace site and all that kind of stuff out there, and putting up their daily diaries by children, who have no idea what privacy is, and they think it doesn't matter. Then the internet has worked very, very well for the masters who own it, and gave it to the public. And those children are growing up and they'll go through their whole lives putting everything up on the net that they do in their daily lives, for their masters so they can be observed and monitored, and called in for reconditioning if they've wrongthink or whatever it happens to be called. And they'll think its all quite normal.

And we have banks and banks of police trained to monitor the internet. They can't find all the porno sites, in fact they can't find any of the porno sites where they come from. Isn't that amazing? But they can catch other individuals who say certain things and so on. And bring them up for justice, just like that, so instantly. And again, the people don't realize they're being monitored all the time, and they're getting to the stage where they don't really care. They've lost their ability for self-preservation. The very thing that Russell and others talked about doing away with has happened for most people. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going over some of the pessimistic side of science. And believe you me, there is a very insidious side to it, because as I say, it's about control. Ultimate and total control; we better get that through our thick heads very quickly. These guys are on a roll, and they mean business, and they have unlimited financing, all these agencies that are now using terrorism as the guise to take every single right away. And they've done it already, most of it. Britain just declared, they've got 1000 laws on the books now to come into any person's private residence. A thousand laws to choose from. Amazing, eh? And amazing too, you're taught in history about revolutions and etc, and rebellions, when tyrants got too big for their boots, and yet we're living through a time, an age when we've never seen such tyranny on such a scale, because it's global. It's a global war. This is World War III you're going through. This is the culmination of the purpose of WWI and II to get us to this stage. And the big boys mean business, otherwise they lose it all. They mean business; you better understand that. Now we'll go to the calls now. I've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Can I talk a little bit about earthquakes and HAARP for a minute?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: There's video online that I found, showing these like lights, Aurora Borealis in China about thirty minutes before the earthquake there.

Alan: I've seen that.

Rick: And uh, the reason why...see I have a friend here, or actually up in L.A. who is married to a lawyer, and she had a meeting with her client, and her client's sister is in homeland security, and the client's sister said that there's an amassing of homeland security people here in Southern California, because they expected the big one in August. And so I thought, wow, that's kind of strange. So I looked up online, I did some research about it, and apparently in November there was this big drill called the great shakeout. The biggest earthquake drill ever, and it was like all these different agencies, public and private and individuals. And I looked at the USGS, and they had these little maps there, animated maps, and it starts in the San Andreas fault, and it's got it all planned out, it goes right up into Los Angeles and it just sits there, in Los Angeles shaking.

Alan: Well this is old stuff, and they'll play this up until they do the big one. And they'll do it by the use of HAARP. This isn't the first time that people have observed these strange lights before the Earthquake hits. They've had it in the States before as well. And remember too, HAARP does use the ionosphere and simulates the Aurora Borealis. They can actually bring one on in fact. I've seen a few amazing demonstrations up here over the years of HAARP technology. And you can prove it too, because you can turn on the shortwave at the same time, and you'll hear it booming in, and it will cut out all other shortwave frequencies. You can't pick anything else up when they're using it. This is old technology; it's called silent weapons for quiet wars. As long as they keep whistling in the air when you ask them questions and they say nothing, the public will never come to believe that they're actually using this warfare technology. And that's what it is, it's warfare technology.

Rick: Yeah, I notice that whenever I start to focus on Africa which is what I love to focus on, and not just this one area, but when I start to think about the world with the long range plan, and something comes up, some crisis comes up to interrupt my thinking, like, oh it could be hit by an earthquake, it could be hit by this. I notice that. When people start questioning, suddenly they throw a curve ball at us, you know, to get us all off our...

Alan: Well, this is the time for crisis creation, and you see it's no different. You see that you're always thinking about someone being held in a terrorist prison and tortured through various torture techniques; sleep deprivation all that kind of thing. You see the world is a cage, and we're all in the torture chamber. And when you hear terror, terror, fear, fear, all the time. Then you eventually crack up, you crack down, crack down, you become more suggestible, more suggestible, and propaganda works much better on you, and can be easily guided and led. They're using the same techniques outside of the prison, and the world is now the prison itself. That's what they're doing.

Rick: Yeah, I see what you mean by it's a war. It's a World War III. I was thinking about that this morning. It really is a global war. All right, Alan. Well thank you very much for letting me air that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Rose from Georgia. Are you there Rose?

Rose: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rose: Yeah, I just thought I'd give you a call and let you know what's going on down this neck of the woods as far as I've been noticing. Would you agree that this has been the weirdest summer?

Alan: Oh yeah. Yes.

Rose: With the Weather....

Alan: I haven't had...well actually the last two days are probably the first sunny days since April.

Rose: Oh, my God. We get sun, but it's like clockwork. We're blue skies in the morning, afternoon, you know I'll be driving to work, there they are, they're striping up the skies with their spraying, you know, lunchtime, the skies are all mushy looking. I get out, then we've got these pink, weird fake looking clouds, and the sky is kind of weird. And it looks really strange, because I'll be driving home and it looks like God, there was a fire somewhere, because everything is smoky looking. And nobody notices. And that's a problem.

Alan: No, no they don't.

Rose: Today I'm sitting at a red light, and I'm just looking. I'm looking at the cars, and look at people to see if they look at the skies at all, they never do. And there's one person, his eyes are up in his head, and he's talking on the phone. And another lady, she's looking down and she's fiddling with some electronic gadget in her hand. I've got the music...can I come back after the music?

Alan: Yes, sure. Back after this break.

Alan: Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking to Rose from Georgia about the amazing clockwork weather we've got. We've got the same thing in Canada, for a month and a half there. The clouds have come over about midnight, stay all night long, you'd have it during the day, it would clear up for one hour in the afternoon, cloud over again, rain, and then go back to clearing up for about an hour or so at night. Night after night, day after day, same clockwork. It was amazing. Are you still there Rose.

Rose: I'm still here. Anyway, the real reason I called was I wanted to share a little something with you. Tonight, I don't normally do this, because anything that has government attached to it, I don't even look at it anymore, because it's all a bunch of propaganda, but anyway. I watched a little 6 minute MSNBC news clip, through tv. Now it was really funny, you've got this anchor woman, she's dressed in drab colors, she's got a hairstyle reminiscent of the 40s, okay, she's got a beaky nose, talking through the side of her mouth. I swear, she looks like somebody who could have been a spokesperson for the Hitler regime. I mean seriously, that's what she looks like. Okay, now she's going to have this discussion with this law expert, a discussion on the prosecution of war crimes and torture for the Bush gang, and it's going to be done through the international court, okay? So, she goes on saying that the CIA confirmed accounts

made by the Red Cross, because they did some little investigation, and say oh yes, there's all this torture, and they're breaking laws, and all that stuff. And, so she gets this expert, his name is Jonathan Turley. He's a constitutional law expert, and it's really funny because she calls Bush the Torturer Approver in Chief. Okay? And he addresses her by her first name, and he goes on, to tell her, that the international committee of the Red Cross, in its report to the CIA, and he says that the Red Cross is the World's preeminent institution on the conditions and treatments of prisoners, specifically what constitutes torture, okay, he says no question about it, it is torture. So here's the deal, she says to him, the question is, will the crimes be punished, the illegality. And he says, oh, that's the terrible transparency to this whole use of lawyers and it's an embarrassment to the whole bar, you know, including....he says the Bush administration reduces the lawyers including the justice department into a gang of shills and sycophants and then they're selected to ratify anything that the President said or wanted.

Alan: What they do, is they go over all the laws that have been signed, and treaties that have been signed and they re-interpret the meanings of torture.

Rose: Yeah, yeah. But here he is saying, yes, they did do torture. These guys have got to pay to the international courts. Right? But this is what he does. He does this bait and switch. Pulling everybody in, yeah, yeah, the US government is going down the tubes, they need to be punished, right? It's them; then he does a switch and says it's we. Okay I paid attention to the change in language, how it was Bush and the cabinet, and then it's we, okay? And then he said, I never thought in my lifetime, that I would say that we have, we, not Bush, we have become like Serbia, where an international tribunal has to come and force us to apply the rule of law. He says we've come to this ignoble moment where we could be forced, we, not Bush, we, to be forced into a tribunal and forced to face the rule of law, that we've refused to apply ourselves. He ends it like that, so he starts off saying, oh Bush and his buddies are going to burn on the cross for torture, and ends at saying no, we are going to burn on the cross for torture.

Alan: Well, one thing's for sure. It's the taxpayer that will end up paying for everything.

Rose: Yeah, but you know what they're doing. You see what they're doing.

Alan: Oh, I know, I know the techniques they use.

Rose: They're pulling, they're pulling all the people who want to get the republic back, who are trying to wake the other ones up, those people are not really awake, they think, oh we can bring the republic back. Right? So what they're going to do, is say oh yes, yes, our government is so bad, we do need the international government to come in and save us from these horrible war criminals. And there you go

boom. And everybody's going to go, yes, save us, we want the one world government because they're going to save us from these war criminals. And because they are just, and there you go.

Alan: Yes, but you see the US must be submerged into the system worldwide that it helped create....of course. I know. Well, thanks for calling.

Rose: I mean it's so plain, how can they not see.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling Rose. Thank you. And we've got Justin from the U.K. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello, Justin.

Justin: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: I'm calling from what's been a very windy and windswept Wales for the past few weeks. Perhaps approximates your experience up there in Canada. I just covering old ground here to a degree, but as per your recommendation, I've actually just finished reading Plato's Republic about an hour ago. And of course it took me a while to get round to it, despite your recommendation. But, as you say, there's so much in there, it's going to take me a while to digest it, but I've got to say thanks for your recommendation. It's tremendous some of the stuff he talks about, and I was wondering if I could tell the listeners one particular quote, I'm sure your familiar with it. When Socrates telling Glaucon of the greatness of mind needed for the philosopher kings, he says, do you think then that the mind which is not afraid of great things and can contemplate the whole of time, and the whole of reality, is likely to regard human life as of any great importance? Of course it's blazingly obvious, considering the type of people we have in charge these days, but I think it's quite a blatant quote, but it's profound in what it says. When he talks about the whole of time and the whole of reality, I'd say it's pretty obvious, but what is your take on that particular quote, even though it is obvious in a way.

Alan: Yes, it is. What they're saying, see the philosophy is, that out of the millions or billions of people, there's only a few, what they claim, a few good men. Meaning those who are godlike. Of course Plato says himself, that they're descended, the aristocracy of Greece was descended from the gods. And he even calls the ordinary people, its. They're not people, they're its. Therefore there is nothing in the nature

of things – that's another term they used in ancient Greece, the nature of things – to stop them from conquering everything in the world, and remaking everything in the world, and actually, that's their mission: to recreate everything that was left imperfect as they deem it. Which is man himself, woman, and all the other kinds of life on the planet. This has always been the same agenda, and only the godlike ones will grab their godhood and use it. That's what they mean by that. And they use audacity and they're bold, they will go ahead as knights do. They're bold, and they will grasp their godhood and use it over the inferior species.

Justin: Yes, indeed. So when perhaps he says, contemplate the whole of time, it's probably in reference to what you have mentioned before, that the elite, and these philosopher kings, say philosophers such as Quigley, are then made aware of the history, the true history of the world, so that's partly what they mean when they say the whole of time.

Alan: Yes. The whole of time, and that ties in too with Plato and his talk of his predecessor, his relative Solon who visited Egypt, who came out with, that's where he found the Atlantis story. Real or mythical, it doesn't really matter. The Egyptians said to Solon, you Greeks don't even know how old you are or your previous histories, and that great civilizations had risen and fallen before, and are lost in time, the vastness of time. So we're far, far older than the Darwinists would have us believe. That was part of the trick of Darwin, to do away with, try and hide all ancient histories, and claim that sentient beings only came around about Ten Thousand or maybe a Million BC, which is nothing, nothing at all.

Justin: Yeah, but as you say, an amazing book. And also he mentions the five regimes and of course we're through the phase of democracy and into tyranny. It's amazing how he lays it out there.

Alan: Democracy always ends up in dictatorship.

Justin: Yeah, yeah for sure. Well that's great. I just wanted to say, you have a good week. Oh yeah, one other quick question if possible. The grand and noble lie that he refers to. You've mentioned this many times, it was also colloquially known in this translation I have as a True Blue Lie, are you familiar with that term, or is that something.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Do you know any background as to why it was called the True Blue, to do with the aristocracy? Or?

Alan: It was the blue blood, you see that they were part of this ancient system, that even Hitler talked about, this ancient Aryan people. This comes through all their philosophies, the Aryan people who were

almost Albino, and you'll find that the paler their skin, the more you'll see, and in babies it's very prominent, you'll see the blue veins on the head are sticking through, that means the blue blood in other words. So that was a reference to their purity of race. And the present day Greeks you see, came in much later, the Mediterranean types moved into Greece, much later, and that's who now occupy it. But in his day, you look at the bust and statues of the characters including Plato, and they certainly are not Mediterranean types.

Justin: Right. And one other quick question. I bought the complete works of Plato, are there any other particular writings that have particular relevance to what's going on today or...

Alan: You'll find in Timaeus and other ones, there's always references to everything. You see, this is what's astounding, human nature and societies have to create civilizations, control them, all of that stuff, use them for warfare for creating empires. It was all discussed in ancient times. They knew all of these sciences then. And they knew how to give reality through religions, different kinds of religions to people. And how to even alter it and update it, and steer it off into other directions when required. They understood humanity perfectly well.

Justin: He does discussion a lot about the creation of culture and how people like those who recited tragedies and poems should be licensed, and everything, he discussed all that.

Alan: And musicians too. He said music had such an effect on the young, it could be used for subversive purposes. By knowing that of course, they have used it in the past for that very reason.

Justin: Yeah, well, thanks very much Alan. Keep up the good work. And hopefully speak to you soon in the future now.

Alan: Sure enough, you take care.

Justin: Thank you very much.

Alan: And also Blue refers to the Blue Lodge, which is the Open Lodge, which is for the Blueness of the sky during the day. But there's also the Night Lodge, and the Dark One, and they don't tell you much about that. So that which is open is for the public, or Blue, and the other one is Dark, which is closed to the public. And we have Keith from Dallas on the line. Are you there Keith? Hello?

Keith: Hello Dr Watt.

Alan: How are you?

Keith: I'm fine, thank you. This is a great show, as usual. Please, forgive me, because I'm kind of nervous. I'm so angry. Just being here in this dead reality that we live in among all these freak people, that you try to have conversations with, they look off into space like Homer Simpson when you try to say anything to them. But these callers that have been calling in are really important, because there are people like us out there, and to me, everyone else are a bunch of Agent Smiths. I mean I hate the fact that there's no awake person's bar and grill that we could go to or something like that, because we're so scattered. But anyway, I just wanted to say that I know that you're not susceptible to flattery, but alchemically speaking Mr Watt, you are gold. I just received your other two books, and I'm going through book 2 right now, and I'm floored by it all. I have to read more than once, I have about 15 of the books that you recommended so far, and I have Morals and Dogma that I haven't even opened yet, but I opened it once, and I could tell that it's a very heavy book, and I know that you said at one time that there was another book that basically explained all these things that he was saying.

Alan: There's lots of books, but really, it's so vast. And you've got to understand that Albert Pike didn't put that together by himself. They put front men out there, and they have teams of writers to put that kind of stuff together. And Morals and Dogma is meant to literally brainwash the initiate through a series of logical passageways until their minds are shaped to be controlled Masons. That's really how it's written. In fact they use a lot of the Plato techniques and dialectic techniques in that book to bring you to conclusions and make you a true believer in Masonry itself, so you have to be on guard when you read things too, because there's a purpose to that book being written as an indoctrination type technique.

Keith: I just figured that it wasn't completely literal, and there was a lot of high allegory.

Alan: Yes. They must hide the high allegories, and it's not too difficult to do with a public who are trained to take everything at face value, the exoteric; in fact they think that if something's in print it's going to explain everything to you. That's how we're taught and trained in linear thinking. However, as Pike said himself, we never speak so plainly as we do when we're in the company of the profane. The profane will hear them saying one thing, while the members of society will hear it from another point of view. The same sentences will have another meaning, so that they're always using allegory.

Keith: I have one more question please. I don't exactly know how to say this, but this system, this money and taxation and the caste system, the religious system, it's so old. I don't personally know what God is, I don't know what, but I know there has to be something else that's higher than us, obviously. But do I personally feel like I know what it is, no. And I feel like everyone else around me, they think they've got the picture, and I'm like you've just got a prison around your brain. That's how I interpret that. You're telling

me, you have the picture, and you're the one that's socialized. But personally, I don't know what it is, and I want to know why, why would a deity allow for this to go on for so, so long.

Alan: Yeah, and why it's got such a miserable ending. I think even Malachi Martin said that these would be the times that would try all faith including his own, and he was a Jesuit priest, you know. His only conclusion coming from his doctrine was that grace was pulled from the world, and his excuse is that the enemy or Lucifer would have his day. And it's so easy to see evil everywhere. It is everywhere. There's no doubt about it. We're seeing the mass of humanity, totally indoctrinated, attacked from their food, their inoculations, their propaganda, their indoctrinations, war has been going on for hundreds of years and the public didn't even know it was declared upon them. And you're seeing the final effects of it all.

Keith: Yes, sir. Most people don't know what happened a hundred years ago. And I mean children, they have no understanding of anything.

Alan: No, they won't because they've been too perfectly indoctrinated now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And before I go on to the next caller, you've got to understand that we've had total war, total war declared on the public. For the last few centuries in fact, fairly openly in their own writings which were published up into the 20th century. And then a big lull through the Cold War as the public were controlled and told to just be happy and play, and now they're coming back at it again. Now it's in the open and it's got so many different names as to what they're going to do with us because we're so imperfect and can't be trusted. And anyone could be a terrorist, or you might become terrorists, or you might go off and lop somebody's head off on a bus or something like that. They're trying to tell you that you cannot have any faith or confidence in yourself. And that's why you must be altered, and monitored and watched twenty-four hours a day. And we can't allow that to happen. This is an ancient battle for domination of every individual and your mind, or you might even say your soul, on the planet. And make no mistake about that. That's the goal of it. Wrapped up in pseudo scientific terminology or other terms, it makes no difference. Legal terms, whatever. It's the same battle for total domination. The whole genetic research project had nothing to do with helping people with Parkinson's or Huntington's Chorea or paraplegics, nothing to do with that, it's to do with control to put into human bodies that which will control them. A predictable human, that's what it's all about. That's what genetic enhancement is all about, nothing else. Nothing else. Because from their own books, they plan to do with the weak and the infirm and the crippled, and the inferior, and those with the poverty gene as they call it. It's the same war going on right now, and the public, most of them are already conquered; but changes in the world never happened and were never brought about by the majority of the people in any era, and you must remember that. These people at the top are terrified, utterly terrified, of an individual idea that can sweep across the world and be communicated to

everyone. Mao Tse-Tung said it himself, he said he wasn't scared about weaponry or guns or cannons, he was scared of someone with an original idea that could catch on like wildfire. And hence the war to eradicate by all and every means possible the individual from the face of this planet. They're so scared at the top, because they're almost at the end of the road. They can see their goal in sight, and they know that it doesn't take much to say that the King has No Clothes and I'm Not Following this Parade Anymore. Always remember that, no matter how black things seem. Now, I've got Matt from Florida, if we can just make him. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Yes, Alan. How are you doing tonight?

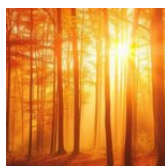
Alan: I'm hanging in here. Ha, ha.

Matt: I was hoping I could get some insight and commentary on a particular passage from Thoreau's Civil Disobedience. "What is the price-current of an honest man and patriot today? They hesitate, and they regret, and sometimes they petition; but they do nothing in earnest and with effect. They will wait, well disposed, for others to remedy the evil, that they may no longer have it to regret. At most, they give only a cheap vote, and a feeble countenance and God-speed, to the right, as it goes by them. There are nine hundred and ninety-nine patrons of virtue to one virtuous man. But it is easier to deal with the real possessor of a thing than with the temporary guardian of it."

Alan: Yes, that's a good way to finish the show tonight. Thanks for calling. From Hamish myself, up in which is not a bad day in Canada. May your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:12 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#472](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of August, 2008. For newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and download as many of the talks I've given in the past about this system in which we live, the all encompassing system which is taking us into, what they've called themselves at the top the New World Order, and all that it entails, and it is all encompassing. A whole New World, with even new types of humans at the end of it. Quite the adventure for those who plan it, and hell for those who go through and are pushed through, and all those that follow. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Yesterday I was on with Alex Jones on Genesis, and there was a thunderstorm started, about the time I went on the air, and it knocked out the satellite, and it rampaged on for hours, and an incredible deluge

came down with it. They'd been spraying of course like crazy in the morning. You know these new skies we have, with the new clouds, and all kinds of varieties of them. Quite artistic, some of them. And the thunderstorm came on and lasted for hours and hours and hours, cleared up for about an hour in the evening, an hour and a half, and then in it came again and rained all night long. Now it's back to spraying like crazy, and these polymer type wispy, long strandy clouds interspersed with the chemtrails from the jets. You know this big air force, this global air force that no one takes possession of, they claim that it's just our imaginations, or they whistle in the wind and answer us with nothing, that's how the big boys react to this. No major media is going to talk about this, because it's too important for the agenda. And it's nothing to do with saving the world from global warming as some of the front leaders, who have been put out there to guide the public in their opinions, are trying to tell you. They're trying to tell you, oh, it could be to save us from global warming, which is a farce in itself, since we haven't had the higher temperatures for the last ten years. We're in a lull now, in fact, but that doesn't matter because fact has nothing to do with the agenda. The agenda is to bring the planet down under control, blame the public for the weather changes which the aircraft are causing along with HAARP technologies, and we must be guided into the new system. The new system.

Remember that the Club of Rome put out the book in the early 1970s, the First Global Revolution, to do with this agenda. And they took credit in their own book for dreaming it up basically. They dreamed it up. To unite the world under a system, under a cause, a war time type of cause, where we all work together for the same end to save ourselves, and man would be the enemy of the planet. That ties in with Gorbachev and what he said about creating a new Earth type based religion and it must be so. Where we'd all be subservient to the new high priests, the front men, the scientists, who can tell us all kinds of gobbledy-gook, and look us straight in the eye, and wear the white coats, and you're already conditioned to believe them. Everyone's conditioned to believe these characters who keep changing their theories about everything, all the time. Charles Fort wrote about these scientists, and his whole life was dedicated to trying to get people to think for themselves. And he gave alternate theories with science, not claiming they were true, but just showing you how farcical theories are in the first place. You can either prove it or you can't. If you can't prove something it's someone's guess. These guesses are running our lives now, with authority. And we've got to start fighting back now while we can. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go into the rest of this little story for tonight, remember that you keep me going. This is brought by you, the people. And I mean, none of us live on fresh air, not that you can get any of it these days, with all the spraying, but I need your help of course to keep going. And it's generally the same people who do it over and over. Now thousands and thousands listen. There's people making their money off the talks I've given over the years, and written books, and we certainly have on this particular show, we've broken the way for a new way of understanding what's happening in the world. And we've broken out of the old, sort of patriot type movement act, where it was a sort of navel gazing, and now we're into the whole global system, and

that's how we must see it because it affects everyone. And therefore look into the site and for those who have already got the books that are on the site for sale, buy more, same with the discs and pass them out to your friends or to those who you think can use the material. At least to those who are asking questions. Because the word really is spreading, and it's got to spread much, much quicker, because we're at a crisis point as you can see with what's happening all around us, with a totalitarian system coming down in every country across the planet, as we become standardized and standardized into political correctness, and we have to behave like robots in order to pass security, and be a good citizen (meaning you have no brain of your own).

Now to continue with what I was talking about with all this Global Warming nonsense that they picked to be the method to train the public that we had to be managed and give up our old nasty ways of living. This fits right into it. Now they've always used the cartoons in Disney as being at the forefront of cartoon making, brainwashing generation after generation, and getting paid for it. They don't just get money from what comes in the box office, they get paid, just like the novelists do, they get paid by big foundations and even the Pentagon at times, to put out certain cartoons, the Pentagon's a big funder of these things, so is the CIA. And this came in from a listener, about a new cartoon, put out by Disney, to brainwash the present children that are growing up, the young, the really young ones, who will be the Green Cops, the Green Fascii Cops, that they'll be putting on the streets, and who will be bashing us all on the head for our nasty old ways and destroying the planet because they've been taught to hate the adults, literally. He says

There's a new movie out at the cinema by Disney, Pixar, called Wall-E,

(Alan: Interesting, they always love walls and the "E" of course.)

and it's for all the family, using computer animation and classed as an adventure/ comedy/ romance/ sci-fi type movie. To sum up very quickly it's a story of Greening and Transhumanism. It's set in the year 2805, and all human life is living on board a spaceship. Planet Earth was evacuated 700 years ago in 2105 because it was too polluted to sustain any life. Robots are left on Earth to clean up the mess, while humans live temporarily in space. At the present time 2805 only one robot remains on earth, the others have broken down to do all the cleaning up. The Robot is called Wall-E and has been active for 700 years. Over that time it has evolved,

(A: even robots can evolve you see with these scientific theories.)

and now has emotions and is sentient.

(A: Now that is part of the definition of human, what is human. Anything that shows human emotion, etc, and sentience must be human. That's basically their definition. And we saw that in the movie too called Artificial Intelligence, that was their point. It says:)

A New Robot is sent back to Earth to check the progress, it's called Eve.

(A: Eve, oh Gee, eh? Eve.)

And it's scanning the planet to see if any vegetation is growing back, to see if humans can eventually go back to live. A love story develops between these two robots.

(A: You know they can get people crying with anything. Two sausages dancing would do it, if you gave them the right story. We'd all be in tears if you give them human attributes. That's what really, really these cartoons are for.)

Another interesting thing about this movie is the economic system in place on Earth and on the spaceship. There's only one global corporation that controls everything, including government. The CEO is called Shelby Forthright, and he's also the President of the Planet Earth, the Global Corporation is called Buy and Large, and its logo is an acronym BNL. When you look at the logo, the N is very small, so it looks like BL, maybe a reference to Bell or Baal...

(A: and then this writer goes on to explain what else it could be.)

One Global Corporation controls all industry and consumerism. The society is a controlled society, run and kept in order by robotic technology. All the humans are fat.

(A: You see, there's the sort of adult type things. There's the point of it.)

And move around in hover chairs and have robots as servants. The humans have holo-screen projectors around their face which act as a computer screen and they live in a virtual reality 24-7. The spaceship is called Axiom and is controlled by autopilot. There's no intervention by the human captain, he's out of the loop. The audience in the cinema who watched this movie,

(A: where this writer saw it himself)

really enjoyed it and there were many laughs. All age groups were watching this from adults down to wee tots, and I could see that they were completely mesmerized by the storyline.

And that's how cartoons, and these new types of cartoons brainwash the people. As I say, they could literally give you two sausages dancing together, and give you a romance or a tragedy, one of them dies or gets eaten, we'd all cry about it. I'm not kidding you. It's just amazing. Basic behaviorism. They found for instance that if you put two eyes on a balloon, and put it next to a baby's crib, it will start goohing and gaahhing, and see that balloon as a person, so we're treated the same way. And that's how we see cartoons. We get conned into thinking that little drawn characters are real. And it works. It works very, very well. You know I can remember seeing one of the Disney movies, with Bambi in it, and Thumper the Rabbit, and I thought at the time, how crazy, because deer and rabbits don't speak to each other. And here it was, they were speaking to each other in English, with an American accent and I was living in Scotland at the time. It was also bizarre, but that's how they give human characteristics, because they'd already planned to elevate all the animals above the people. And eventually, one day, to get you off meat completely, that is definitely part of the agenda, there's no doubt about it, whatsoever.

Here's an article from Britain that's important too. You see the whole idea if you look at this agenda from before the days of Albert Pike even, including the statements made by Albert Pike, the Pope of Freemasonry, and you look at the Communist Manifesto and you look at the various manifestos by like the Club of Rome, or the Rockefeller Foundation, and you'll find that they want to eliminate private property all together. Bertrand Russell talked about this as well, and you find it in the habitat write-up they have at the United Nations on human habitat areas. There will be no private property, you can't, you see, if you have no private property, you feel helpless and apathetic, and worthless and slave-like. And that's what they're trying to do; create that impression. So here's the Mail online, and this is the 20th of July, 2008. It says,

Now there are 1,000 laws that will let the state into your home

by Simon Walters

The march of the Big Brother state under Labour

(A: That's like Liberal. That's very liberal indeed, isn't it.)

was highlighted last night as it was revealed that there are now 1,043 laws that give the authorities the power to enter a home or business.

Nearly half have been introduced since Labour came to power 11 years ago. They include the right to:

- Invade your home to see if your pot plants have pests or do not have a 'plant passport'

(A: If it's imported. That was passed in 2005)

- Survey your home and garden to see if your hedge is too high (Anti-Social Behaviour Act 2003).

(A: Here we are with a Skinnerian idea, you see? If you've got a high hedge, you're being anti-social, they can't see what you're doing. And if you're an honest good citizen, you should show the public-at-large what you're doing, shouldn't you?)

- Check that accommodation given to asylum seekers is not being lived in by non-asylum seekers (Immigration and Asylum Act 1999).

- Raid a house to check if unlicensed gambling is taking place (Gambling Act 2005 Inspection Regulations 2007).

(A: It's interesting that thing. If they give you a license you're allowed to do something that's otherwise illegal. If you pay money, and get a license, now it's legal. Isn't that a strange little theory?)

- Seize fridges without the correct energy rating (Energy Information Household Refrigerators and Freezers Regulations 2004).

(A: No kidding.)

The rise in clipboard-wielding state inspectors flies in the face of repeated pledges by Ministers to curb the power of bureaucrats.

The full extent of the state's 'powers of entry' is revealed in documents slipped out quietly by the Government last week.

The information was posted on the Home Office website, but in a highly unusual move, the computer file was locked to prevent it being copied or printed. A secret Home Office password was required to access the file.

A Home Office spokeswoman denied the restrictions were an attempt to stop the state's powers being circulated more widely.

She claimed it was a 'mistake' and the file would be unlocked tomorrow.

Some 420 new powers of entry are the product of laws introduced since 1997. A further 16 are in laws due to be approved by Parliament in the next few weeks.

A recent study by the Centre for Policy Studies think-tank warned that the 'proliferation and variety' of such laws mean householders can no longer 'realistically be aware' of their rights and legal obligations.

(A: Well, that's exactly the point of it all. It says:)

The new powers set to be approved by Parliament include inspecting for non-human genetic material, for looted cultural property

(A: That's for your computer.)

from Iraq, and for 'undeclared' carbon dioxide.

(A: Undeclared Carbon Dioxide. That's when you're breathing too heavy at certain times of the night. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is cutting through the Matrix. Just showing you the techniques that are being used now across the world, it isn't just Britain, you'll find the same laws passed simultaneously in all British commonwealth countries, and through the U.S. as well. The U.S. is very good at hiding them or calling them other names but it's just the same laws that are being passed to bring us all under the magnifying glass basically, to make us feel there's no such thing as privacy, and to get us to accept it. To make the slaves quite happy being slaves, and they keep telling you that if you have anything to hide, that's the only reason you could keep information back from government's agencies, you've got something to hide. No the whole point is government agencies always become totalitarian in their aspects and this is just repetition, only this time, it's the biggest tyranny of all, when they come into every facet of your life. And they've planned this stage for so many years, that it's imperative that they pull it off. They can't go back now. They can't go back at all, or they lose completely. And they're not going to risk that. They'll use any means possible to keep this going until the bitter end. And it's not going to be a pleasant business.

You know they've used fear, down through the ages. Fear changes basically the chemistry of your body. When you're under sustained fear, and your adrenal glands keep going, it stresses the body, and the organs start to basically break down. You also leach different minerals and vitamins through your urine, excess of them, which further intensifies the rundown feeling, the tiredness you get. These are the same kind of things that happen under torture. It's been well studied, and Guantanamo Bay, and all these other places they have across the planet, they've got lots of these places across the planet, they do these tests all the time. They find out how to simulate that in the general populations, and make them rundown and tired, and lethargic and sick. It makes them easily managed, especially during these times where it's imperative we be easily managed, because the world that they're bringing us into is a hell on earth. And if we were fit and active, and our minds were working properly, they'd have a hell of a job bringing it on.

This is from the telegraph, Tuesday the 5th of August, 2008, and it shows you something that's being repeated again, for those of you who know a little bit about our history. Most people know no history whatsoever, even recent history. It says:

Italian mayor bans gatherings of three or more people as soldiers hit streets

(A: Now this is to be used elsewhere across Europe, and the Americas. It's all part of the terrorism act and so on.)

As soldiers prepare to be deployed on Italian streets, a city mayor has been accused of Fascism after he passed an edict banning groups of more than three people congregating in parks and public gardens.

Critics have complained that the sight of gun-toting soldiers on Italian streets will have a negative effect

The anti-gathering laws were enacted as thousands of soldiers were due to take to the streets of Italian cities for the first time on Monday under a controversial move by Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi to fight crime.

(A: See, it's always to fight something. It's either terrorism or crime or whatever.)

Massimo Giordano, a member of Italy's anti immigration Northern League party, defended the anti-gathering motion and claimed it would cut down on unruly behaviour.

(A: Now remember, they talked back in the 1950s even about the multiculturalism they were going to introduce into society and the immigration quotas they'd have. Do you realize in Canada, it was printed

in the Toronto Sun back in the early 1990s, the immigration quotas for Canada. 97% were to be non-white. That was from the government. And it had been for years. And you've got to say, well why? Why was that? Well, they were setting up the chessboard for the times to come. They now call it, there's terrorists within you. They could not bring down societies as they stood back in the 1960s-70s. They created multiculturalism to give themselves the right and it makes it more plausible, there could be terrorists living amongst you from other countries. That's why they did it, they've done the same thing in Italy. It says:)

However opposition councillors said it was "reminiscent of Benito Mussolini's edict of the 1920's which banned groups of five or more people".

The ban will not affect courting couples who flock to parks and gardens in the northern Italian city of Novara, where Mr Giordano holds power, but if anyone is caught in a group of three or more they face a fine of 500 euro (£350).

(A: Or about \$700)

Mr Giordano said that the edict would ban "gatherings in a bid to protect public decorum

(A: Whatever that is.)

and prevent damage to public parks and gardens" from people who gathered in them at night.

Novara, which has a population of 100,000, is not seen as a particularly crime-ridden or violent city but the mayor passed the law after several elderly residents complained of noise.

(A: (Chuckle) So you turn out the army because there's a little bit of noise, right?)

He has also banned the consumption of alcohol at the city's station after 6pm and closed an immigrant cultural centre.

(A: So this is them stirring it up, getting ready for the infighting they'll have across Europe. They've already had it in France and other countries over the years. And they certainly have given leaders too. It's an interesting little thing to really study who leads the various immigration groups within the countries for different sections of society and immigrants. I guarantee you the secret services put them there. That's

what they generally do. And they'll stir them up at the right time, as they've done already in other countries, including England, in the past. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how they set up the chessboard for conflict to come down the pike in the future, and the future is here. That will be used shortly to get everyone at each other's throats, and start the scuffles and the fighting and the finger pointing and the blaming. And meanwhile, that's not the point of it at all. The point is to legitimize the use of force against the entire population of each country as they all go through the same thing at the same time. That's the purpose of it. You could not have troops in the street without at least something plausible, some plausible excuse to do so. And if you have a well behaved, old type cultural society, with nothing much happening, except the usual crime, it's hard to legitimize putting troops in charge of subway stations and streets and stores and all the rest of it. It doesn't wash. So they have to give us the possibility of it. And I always warn people of all cultures, don't follow your leaders, they're supplied to you. They're supplied to you, and they'll get you into trouble at the right time. They'll set you up for a fall. They're very good at giving us our leaders. And that goes for everything in this system. Now we'll go to the callers and we've got someone from Florida. Florida, it's got Big Toe it's called, Big Toe in Florida, are you there?

Big Toe: Yes, Alan. Good Evening To You.

Alan: How are you?

Big Toe: I'm very good. I want to refer back to your show. You had a caller on, on Friday night, from Pennsylvania where he was talking about the walled-in interstates, and the off and on ramps. I'm originally from Williamsport, PA where they play Little League World Series. And I noticed back in the early 1980s that in that area, and I haven't seen it nowhere else in the country. In that area on all the signs they had orange, red, blue, green detour signs. And nobody could define that for me, even a friend that worked for the Department of Transportation. And briefly I heard Maxwell mention it, that it would be for the time when foreign troops are in this country, that may not be able to read English or what have you, they would just follow these colored signs. Do you have any information on that?

Alan: It's true they were using them for the military exercises as far back as the 1970s and definitely through the early 1980s onwards and they've been bringing in troops from European countries, and then after the Soviet Union merged with us, which is what really happened, they were bringing Russian officers even into Canada; there's Base Borden in Canada where the Russian officers were based. And they even took their laundry in to the dry cleaners in town, they didn't trust the base launderettes to do a good job with their uniforms, they were rather snobbish these guys, and well bred and very wealthy, and of course all the elite of Russia were wealthy, right through the Soviet era. And they used these on their maps. They

were given maps with the color-coding on them. And I asked some of them at the time, you know, what were they here for? And they said it was to learn our civic laws, the civic laws of the countries, and then they go back to teach their own people the civic laws, that way the officers would all know how to manage their troops when they brought, if they ever had to bring them in under NATO or under the United Nations. That's what its for. They get maps with the color codings on them.

Big Toe: I see. Okay, thank you. I have one more question for you. Can you give me a brief definition of the esoteric 666 trinity please?

Alan: Ah, you can't get a brief one. Because it's one of the highest. I could do a book on it though.

Big Toe: I have read your book and...

Alan: Yeah, I could do a book on that alone.

Big Toe: It's vague to me right now, and I can't remember exactly what was stated in it.

Alan: Again, it's quite simple, go into Revelations, you'll find it right there in the name.

Big Toe: Okay, well thank you very much. You have a good evening.

Alan: You too.

Big Toe: Bye.

Alan: And we've got Andrew in Canada. Are you there Andrew? Hello, Andrew?

Andrew: Hello, yes. Alan, when I'm speaking with people, I get the question most frequently, the same question you do. What can I do? Which says a lot about state of mind, but I guess what I want to do is help remind people that, they have to develop the courage to get a voice and to stop providing support as you so often point out. None of this is possible without our consent and without our support. And perhaps as an example to look at, the one people that managed to repel the Roman invasion, and that's the Scots. The reason behind Hadrian's Wall being built was that the Roman's couldn't do it, the Scots had a level of courage that was able to resist the invasion, when literally no one else could. So perhaps that's an example people can use to look at historically and take heart, and take courage with what we face today.

Alan: Yes. I think what it is with most people, even if you can, which is pretty well impossible to give them a complete education in what's happened. And it is rather overwhelming even when you do understand it, but the fact is, every step and everything they do to us, they need us to comply, and acquiesce to it, and we can stop it. Now we have no choice, you see, that's just it. It's not a matter of political choices here, or something like that, it's way beyond politics. This is our very existence, our life we're fighting for here. These characters plan to cull us down quickly. They're already doing it in other ways through disease creation and poisoning the food and all the rest of it. That is deliberate. There's no doubt about it. And the spraying in the skies, and the cancer rate is going through the roof. The fact is you see, we have no choice, the eugenics movement have published all their studies themselves, we find that the United Nations and all the other big boys who work for the United Nations are in league with them, the non-governmental agencies, they're all talking about massive drops in population to sustainable levels which they have decided upon and we have not been consulted on any of it, in fact we are targeted as the enemy in their books. You see, there's nothing secret anymore, it's out in the open. This is not a conspiracy. These guys mean what they say. Right down to forced sterilization, etc. We can't, we have no choice but to fight this.

Andrew: I think perhaps the most horrifying thing I'm running into though is the number of people who have bought off on the idea of overpopulation. And all I can say to them is lead by example, and leave me alone.

Alan: Yes, and David Suzuki and others, these great people have been put up there to lead the minds of the public, because that's what their job is, who is a geneticist himself, who works for the World Wildlife Fund, they've already talked about massive culls in population, he's a good example. He said on CBC television a few years ago that we'd have to kill off about 140,000 a day to save the world; this guy who loves furry little animals. These are rather evil people here, and they've been put up there to guide the public. We like heroes, we like familiar faces. And he is exactly the same as Jacques Cousteau. Cousteau said the same thing in an interview to a major magazine about culling off major segments of the population to save the world. But in reality these guys are very, very crafty monsters who hide under the guise of environmentalism. We have to realize this, you know.

Andrew: Well, absolutely. In fact Suzuki refuses to debate his opponents in public. He knows how soundly he'll be destroyed. So he won't even meet his opponents in public. The man is as yellow as yellow.

Alan: Oh, absolutely and Suzuki also made his name supposedly, although he was picked and put up there. No one makes it up to that level without getting chosen, and picked, and made to be a star, and a spokesman for this whole agenda for the Canadians. His thesis, basically when he first came out to his students, was on fruit flies, and his statement was, we're all the same as fruit flies. And of course they

were doing experimentations with fruit flies, to see if you could sterilize them. What an interesting occupation.

Andrew: You also say we can't hide this from the children, and I haven't hidden it from my daughter. She's eleven and she wants to say something to you. So if you don't mind, I'm just going to give her the phone quickly.

Andrew's Daughter: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Andrew's Daughter: Sometimes I get...Sometimes I fight with my dad a lot, so what do you think I could do to not fight with my dad?

Andrew: Yeah, when we talk about this stuff, I don't think we're going to waste Alan or other people's time with that one, honey.

Andrew's Daughter: D-a-d.

Alan: (Chuckle.) Yeah. I understand. It's a hard thing for a child, who's instinct is to trust, you see trust is built in, it's a survival mechanism for children to trust the adults, the parents, but unfortunately they also trust those who appear the same way, those who are put in respectful positions above the parents, and with their indoctrination at school, which is an agenda, it's nothing to do with giving you an education in truth. It's a political, mind-altering agenda to make you comply with the changes you're supposed to grow up and experience in your life. This is the thing, you're being programmed you see, with your education. And they're using emotion and only selected topics, and partial parts of truth to influence your mind and give you your perceptions. They must give you the whole truth for you to make a legitimate decision on something and they're not going to give you the whole story on anything. Do you understand?

Andrew's Daughter: Yes, I understand. I understand. Thank you.

Alan: And that's why you must go in and try, and have patience with your dad too. Try and get the whole story on each topic that you start to fight over. And you'll find that when you're given all the other parts of the story, you'll have a different perception about the whole thing all together. Okay?

Andrew: Well thank you Alan, we'll let you go, there's other callers, and we'll talk again. All the best.

Andrew's Daughter: Thank you. B-y-e.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's the sad thing. Children trust and remember what Bertrand Russell said, Lord Bertrand Russell, he said the scientific indoctrination we can give them from kindergarten and early school onwards will overcome, overcome the parental input completely. And he was talking way back before the 1950s on that particular subject. The idea is to make the child think "what do the parents know?", you're just a parent, but the teacher is something special. Therefore they listen to the teacher, and they're given all kinds of videos to watch, etc, about nature that makes them think in one direction, but they're not getting the whole picture at all, on any particular topic. Now I've got John in Canada?

John: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: I wanted to bring something to your attention that I recently became aware of. Something called the mobile mental health units. And they're in four cities here in New Brunswick. They're in Fredrickson, Bathurst, St John's, and Moncton. I was wondering if you had a comment on these, or if you were aware of them.

Alan: I'd heard that they were coming in, for sure, and of course, it's all to do again, with all these new classifications of mental illness that they keep ramming through, about half a dozen new ones every year. You see, if they can get the public convinced that everyone's mentally ill, in fact they've said this, at the American Psychiatric Association, that anyone that believes in any old values of family, etc, or religion, or stuff like that, must be mentally ill, and they must be made to be seen to be mentally ill; that's part of the whole thing. Today, with the stress being built up with unemployment going on, especially in certain areas of Canada, they've deployed a lot of these mobile units, to supposedly take care of the fallout and the stress, and all the domestic problems that come from it too, the fighting, etc. Their job too is to get everyone on the various medications and put under the wing of the mental health service that will then start guiding their lives for them, and also to keep them from flipping out in society. They're trying to make people think that everything is still okay within society and they're trying to cover up the obvious consequences, that otherwise would be visible, by drugging people, and making them very, very happy and smiley, and you know, out of it all together. But that's okay

John: Yes, I'm reading an article on them right now, and it quotes that the team will be able to help treat the person on scene, and help convince them to seek treatment in hospital. It sounds like rapid response mental health SWAT units almost. They work alongside with the police.

Alan: That is correct. They are to work alongside police forces. I know that they've already done pilot projects in British Columbia. And it started off again with the usual sort of semi-innocent way of going round to give out free syringes to drug addicts, and all the rest of it. Now they have the police back-up mental health units going along with them, in case some of the addicts flip out on scene or on site. This again, is training the whole of society to get used to being, that nothing's safe. None of us are safe. You start to question yourself, and that's really what it's about. See anyone of us could be a terrorist, maybe not today, not right now, but maybe in the next five minutes you'll flip out and become a terrorist. This is what they're trying to get the message across to us. We can't trust ourselves. And they want us to believe that.

John: In the article it says that it's a service to assist the police. It doesn't say to assist the public.

Alan: Yes. There's also a drug now they're administering. You see, the cops start to administer a particular drug and inject people on site, and they're not qualified to do it, so there was a bit of a stink about that, so now these characters will be there to. So four cops will hold you down, if they haven't broken your neck with the one with his knee on your neck, then they'll get the injection into you, and you'll be subdued with an injection that really is a heavy, heavy sedative. It will knock you right out.

John: As a second topic, Alan, I just became aware of the New Brunswick Emergency Measures organization, which sounds really close to the FEMA or Federal Emergency Measures Act organization there. And I was just reminded of the synchronicity and how similar the governments are all becoming now. Everything is harmonizing to have these same acronyms, the same sounding organizations.

Alan: Yes, it's a model copy of Britain. You see Britain is the one that the whole world has to copy, they're so far ahead of everyone else and we've all to copy Britain with all their laws, and all their agencies, and all their various multi-level SWAT team types for different functions and all the rest of it. That's exactly what they're doing. This particular type of unit is actually across the whole of Canada at least with their office and set-up, and their communications with each other, now they're just going into putting the actual forces into the street now, and that's what you're seeing.

John: Yes, I became aware of this because they declared a State of Emergency in North Eastern New Brunswick because of all the water, all the flooding that's been happening, and that's when I was reading an article, and came across an organization, I'd never heard of them before.

Alan: Again, they set it up years ago. They first brought it out in the 1990s before 9/11 happened with these emergency set-ups to do with coming man-made or natural disasters as they called it. Because they knew they were going to manipulate the weather, and cause all the flooding. I mean, this is what they knew they were going to do. And they're using it. They're doing it now.

John: In the article, they were talking about basically a culvert collapsed, so they're declaring a state of emergency, there's very little damage.

Alan: Well, any excuse will do.

John: And they're acting like it's a really big deal.

Alan: Oh, everything's a big deal now. Everything's a big deal. That's why they gave us the weather channel, was to stop us thinking about weather, what the weather's forecast and start us thinking about crisis. Everything's a crisis. There's going to be a little snow flurry for about 2 cm and it's going to be a crisis. That's the whole intent of the weather channel and everything about it; it's to create this feeling of uncertainty and crisis about everything.

John: If you could hold me over to the break, I'd really appreciate it Alan.

Alan: Okay, I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're just finishing up with John from Canada there. Are you there John?

John: Hello, Alan. I wanted to point out that I've seen really oddly dressed police just being around town. And like I'm seeing different uniforms on the police, and I heard a caller talking earlier about these different police coming back and forth between the different countries, and I've seen that.

Alan: They've had instances in British Columbia in fact. One policeman was stopped by a roadblock. It was a guy from Texas, the Texas police force that was there, and eventually another RCMP guy that works with them laid a charge on this particular police officer, it was a local officer, the local officer sued them for using a foreign officer, and he actually won. (Laughs) They're up here.

John: I've also experienced the new police action where I was just driving along on my bicycle one day, and I was stopped by the police and I was assaulted, arrested, thrown into the back of a car, without

being charged, and then charged later for something, and not, and then it disappeared and nothing really happened to me after I was violently assaulted. And all it was over was they claimed it was because I didn't have a bell on my bicycle.

Alan: I know. I got stopped for supposedly flicking a cigarette out of my car, and I didn't flick the cigarette out. I still had it in my hand when the guy stopped me. I said it must have been the ash, and as far as I know there's no law against ash in the street. However, anything will do, and if they're going to stop you, and actually take you in, they have to get a charge to cover their ass, basically. They're all taught that. Any charge at all to cover their ass to make it legitimate. No matter how ridiculous it sounds. And that's standard procedure.

John: Well, there was three of them, and they physically roughed me up, handcuffed me, took all my possessions that were on me, threw me in the back of the car, searched through my person to find the ID, right, and then they decide to throw this charge on me for not having a bell on the bicycle, which is like a \$270.00 fine.

Alan: Oh yeah, they go through everything to find what they can possibly do. Sure.

John: There was even a ghost car that pulled up and there were spectators in it. There were people in it that were not identified.

Alan: What they're doing is practicing on the public. They do the same with the white vans. And there's been some instances in the paper where they've stopped in front of cars of teenagers, dragged the teenagers out, put them down on the ground, on the road with guns at their heads, and it's all practicing on the public. That's a fact.

John: I understand my rights, quite a bit. And I was demanding to see ID from these individuals, and they wouldn't identify themselves, and said they didn't have to. And yet they were demanding that I identify myself.

Alan: In other words, technically if this was a country where you were armed, you'd be allowed to fight back because you were stopped by what appears to be a bunch of terrorists. And you'd be quite right, they are.

John: I was kidnapped.

Alan: Yes, you were.

John: If only for the moments I was arrested, and handcuffed, and placed in the back of the car, but yet I was still kidnapped. And yet they can't even find a record of it happening, they wouldn't give me a copy of the ticket I supposedly had, so there's no evidence of this thing even happened.

Alan: These are the same things that would happen in the Soviet Union, and it's now pretty widespread here now too. And you don't know who these guys are. They could be there to murder you, you have no idea. And there'd be nothing, no records left if they did murder you, they'd just simply dispose of you, and there'd be nothing left anywhere. No evidence even existed.

John: This happened on a little stretch of road, there's no one else on the road except me and these people who assaulted me. And this is in the capital city of New Brunswick, called Fredericton.

Alan: Of course, that's a great place for all of this happening because all the cops with their biggest computers for the whole of Canada are centered in New Brunswick. A lot of the top training teams are centered there too.

John: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

John: Have a great night.

Alan: Good Night. Now remember I'll be on in an hour and a half on Alex Ansary, you'll find a link on my website for his show. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada where it's soggy wet with all the chemtrails and spray and rain, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:12 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#473](#)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 8th of August 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com where you can find lots of previous talks going over this big matrix in which we live, and I try and show you how so many of the big institutions and foundations, and even mainstream international corporations all work together to bring about what they call a New World



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Order, a planned society. A society where nothing happens by individual choice. A society where everyone will be born if there is a need for you to serve the world state. And you won't be able to pick your mate for yourself for instance, that will be forbidden. And how it's all been discussed a long, long time ago, and we're simply living through one phase of it, certainly the latter phase, and it will go on in a new beginning, they hope, in what they call their golden dawn, their Brave New World. And also look into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe. It's very difficult for people, as I say, who have been born into a system, and who haven't been warned by their parents, that something weird and definitely abnormal is happening. You think everything that surrounds you, and all the gadgets and gizmos that's given to you are sort of coming from some great superior Santa Claus to keep you happy. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth.

You find that everything, everything to do with culture is in the hands of experts who work for this elite crowd who rule the world, and who use all the sciences against the public in a very efficient manner. Very efficient because we've been studied for thousands and thousands of years. And if you study any creature, you know its habits, and you know like Skinner knew as well, you can give substitutes for things, and even substitutes for certain drives. And the animal, the creature will accept them gradually until that's normal. The substitute becomes normal. Remember to effect behavior modification as Skinner said, you must alter the environment around the creature, and that's what happens all the time. As soon as you brought a radio into the home, you'd altered your environment, because now there's a sound coming that will distract you, and take up your attention; something they found out in WWI, when the BBC put out its first radio broadcasts. Actually it was a propaganda instrument. And they found that people would come home, try to be at home at noon, when a serial would come on. It was very engrossing, a very engrossing story, and at the end of the hour they left you with a cliffhanger, you just had to tune in the following day to find out what had happened. Therefore, your behavior had been changed. You no longer did the usual things you would do up until and through noon. You would come back to listen. Your behavior was changed. Once television came into play, for most people that was game over. It literally destroyed communication in society. Whole societies it gave the same propaganda to millions of homes at the same time. It also had profound effects on destroying the family unit, because now everyone is sitting, staring at that screen and not talking to each other. Quite astonishing. So it changed the environment and that's all you have to do. Put something there that did not belong, and the people will accept it and never realize its real intent, but they will be affected. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just trying to point out a few of the techniques used by those who control the lives and the behavior of whole continents of people, and to show you that it isn't new. We're not living through something that's just happening in our lifetime. We're simply living through part of a script. And so were your parents as well. Step by step by step, it takes generations to alter behavior. It's much quicker today when they can get the children at kindergarten.

And one of the guys who experimented was Lord Bertrand Russell. He experimented on children, given special permission to start up these selective schools where they tried all kinds of scientific techniques as he called them on the children; including encouragement of prepubertal sex, with the intent to see if they could bond later on. They found out what they could pretty well suspected. The more partners they could give them at such a young age, there was very little chance left that they would bond for life. Because the family unit had to be destroyed. Remember going back long before Russell, you had Malthus and others who were always on the cry about too many people, especially the commoners. They saw the industrial era as lasting "x" amount of years and they did not want an excess population in a post-industrial era. They talked about killing them off through wars and various other means. Russell and others later on bemoaned the fact that, he said that disease was being brought under control, which was contrary, it was counterproductive. It would encourage people to breed more easily, and in more quantity. And they were terrified of being overwhelmed by what they called the common stock. So they didn't sit back on their laurels and do nothing. They planned a society, a world society, where science would be used, including in these techniques. They would have to encourage the victims, the people themselves, to go along with it and want it. And it's quite amazing how they can actually encourage us to parrot so many things and believe in them until we'll seek our own demise. That's the perfect form of slavery, when you've got control of the mind.

Here's a statement made by Bertrand Russell talking about this scientific society, now he wasn't just one, the Fabian Society, H.G. Wells and all the other characters were involved in setting up this mind control technique in education. They also worked with Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Julian Huxley was in charge of UNESCO for the United Nations to create a world culture through a specific scientific indoctrination of education. So here's what Bertrand Russell said, he said, "Education in a scientific society may I think be best conceived after the analogy of the education provided by the Jesuits. The Jesuits provided one sort of education for the boys who were to become ordinary men of the world, and another for those who would become members of the Society of Jesus. In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented. Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it all the researchers of psychoanalysis, behaviorism and biochemistry will be brought into play." That was in 1931.

Biochemistry. They were talking about altering the chemistry of men and women, and boys and girls. I've talked about this before because that's also backed up by one of their compatriots who was the grandson of Charles Darwin. That was Galton. Galton Darwin. Charles Galton Darwin. In his book, *The Next Million Years*, he talked about using techniques to alter the chemistry, especially the hormonal chemistry of males and females. And it's been pretty well successful. Pretty well successful til now. We've been under a war. We've been the object of a war. We're the targets and the victims of a war our whole lives, and people haven't got a clue that it was even going on. Because as Russell said there, contentment had

to be promoted. Contentment. And there's lots of people growing up, who really believe that this Big Santa Claus at the top that gives them all the toys to play with and games and gadgetry, are some sort of altruistic weirdos that just want to keep us happy. That's what they live for. Yet technology is always given to the public for a good plausible reason, but never the real reason.

I've also talked about the big think-tanks that help run the world. And they're all interrelated by the way, they're not independent, or independent from each other. The Club of Rome are the ones who came up with The First Global Revolution. That's the name of the book that the two founders published, where they admit to creating the con which would become Global Warming. They create a wartime situation where we'd all be run with rationing and all the rest of it. Just in wartime, we would all pull together and allow ourselves to be guided by the governments. That's what happens in warfare; you will take and take and take so much from your governments because, after all they're trying to help save you. So they thought that Global Warming would fit the bill, that's the words they used. And here's what they also said in the same book, "Sacriligious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well-suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time." They're saying that democracy was just too slow and cumbersome. This was also parroted by Margaret Thatcher, the ex-prime minister of Britain, when she said she now belonged to the parallel government. She meant the Royal Institute of International Affairs, also known as the Council on Foreign Relations, where people who'd been in all different governments in that society across the planet, formed a parallel government. And they could plan and get jobs done, and it would not have to go under the scrutiny of the public. They simply, and it's true enough in their publications on the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they always have on the first page, this is a non-political body. And then you read through the books and it's nothing but the plan and the agenda, the plan and the agenda. They're telling the truth. They don't play politics. They simply plan out an agenda and make it happen. So they're telling the truth.

This particular website I'm reading from, and I'll give the name at the end of it, is well worth looking into about the Green Agenda. It says.

The environmental movement has been described as the largest and most influential social phenomenon in modern history. From relative obscurity just a few decades ago it has spawned thousands of organizations and claims millions of committed activists. Reading the newspaper today it is hard to imagine a time when global warming, resource depletion, environmental catastrophes and 'saving the planet' were barely mentioned. They now rank among the top priorities on the social, political and economic global agenda.

(Alan: And remember this all started with the Club of Rome, the premier think-tank)

Environmental awareness is considered to be the mark of any good honest decent citizen. Multi-national companies compete fiercely to promote their environmental credentials and 'out-green' each other. The threat of impending ecological disasters is uniting the world through a plethora of international treaties and conventions. But where did this phenomenon come from, how did it rise to such prominence, and more importantly, where is it going?

While researching for these articles, and during my academic studies, I have come across many references to The Club of Rome (CoR), and reports produced by them. Initially I assumed that they were just another high-level environmental think-tank and dismissed the conspiracy theories found on many websites claiming that the CoR is a group of global elitists attempting to impose some kind of one world government.

I struggled to untangle the kind of convoluted web that is the Global Green agenda. I've been amazed that the same names keep appearing as the authors of binding international agreements, as organizers of key summits and conferences, and as the most vocal proponents of new systems of governance. A core group of very influential leaders appear to be working in unison to implement a far-reaching global agenda.

(A: And then this author goes on to say.)

Founded in 1968 the CoR describes itself as "a group of world citizens

(A: Now that's the term used by the Rockefeller foundation, and Mr Rockefeller himself who gives out awards to global citizens. People who've done some of the Great Work and proven their worth. So basically a lot of the people who came from these organizations started up the Club of Rome as I'm sure they were ordered to, and their agenda is to deal with a big side of it, which is to get the public of the world to give up all their rights under a wartime scenario, under the guise of saving the planet.)

The Club of Rome consists of current and former Heads of State, UN bureaucrats, high-level politicians and government officials, diplomats, scientists, economists, and business leaders from around the globe.

The Club of Rome subsequently founded two sibling organizations,

(A: This is what they always do. They set up a cluster which seems after a few years to be independent, but they're not. They're working on specialized aspects of the same thing.)

the Club of Budapest and the Club of Madrid. The former is focused on social and cultural aspects of their agenda, while the latter concentrates on the political aspects. All three of these 'Clubs' share many common members and hold joint meetings and conferences. As explained in other articles on this website it is abundantly clear that these are three heads of the same beast.

(A: They are the Three Heads)

The CoR has also established a network of 28 National Associations.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through this organization called the Club of Rome. One of the many big foundations that run the world. We don't elect these foundations. These are well backed financially, and they're backed by the big international bankers as well, as the other foundations. Some of the big foundations fund other ones. I know people at the Rockefeller Center Foundation, and all they do is sign checks all day long to UFO groups, magazines, to anything to do with channeling for the New Age. They run all of these sides of everything that is today's culture, but they also fund other organizations, other foundations and think tanks. They run the world. None of them are elected by any public. They despise the public in fact because their job after all is to manipulate and guide the public, as you would guide animals along a certain path.

Some current members of the Club of Rome:
[August 2008]

Al Gore – former VP of the USA, leading climate change campaigner, Nobel Peace Prize winner, Academy Award winner, Emmy winner. Gore led the US delegations to the Rio Earth Summit and Kyoto Climate Change conference.

(A: And he's the largest shareholder in the Chicago climate exchange. They're allowed to line their pockets pretty well.)

Javier Solana – Secretary General of the Council of the European Union, High Representative for EU Foreign Policy.

(A: Notice too, that the terms of the appointees of the European Union Parliament are the same as the United Nations, because this man is the Secretary General of the Council of the European Union. Think about that. We'll have the same thing in Council of the Americas, shortly.)

Maurice Strong – former Head of the UN Environment Programme, Chief Policy Advisor to Kofi Annan, Secretary General of the Rio Earth Summit, co-author (with Gorbachev) of the Earth Charter, co-author of the Kyoto Protocol, founder of the Earth Council, devout Baha'i.
(A: He's of the Baha'i faith.)

Mikhail Gorbachev – CoR executive member, former President of the Soviet Union, founder of Green Cross International and the Gorbachev Foundation, Nobel Peace Prize winner, co-founder (with Hidalgo) of the Club of Madrid, co-author (with Strong) of the Earth Charter.

Diego Hidalgo – CoR executive member, co-founder (with Gorbachev) of the Club of Madrid, founder and President of the European Council on Foreign Relations

Ervin Laszlo – founding member of the CoR, founder and President of the Club of Budapest, founder and Chairman of the World Wisdom Council.
(A: Look into that one. It's interesting.)

Hassan bin Talal – President of the CoR, President of the Arab Thought Forum, founder of the World Future Council,
(A: Very important one.)

recently named as the United Nations 'Champion of the Earth'.

(A: And years ago, I told you about this Earth Charter and even at NATO, and also at NASA they were talking about creating an Earth army, the First Earth Army. Well, these are all parts of what they call the First Earth Army to change the world.)

Sir Crispin Tickell – former British Permanent Representative to the United Nations and Permanent Representative on the Security Council, Chairman of the 'Gaia Society', Chairman of the Board of the Climate Institute, leading British climate change campaigner.

Kofi Annan – former Secretary General of the United Nations. Nobel Peace Prize Laureate.

Javier Perez de Cuellar – former Secretary General of the United Nations.

Robert Muller – former Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, founder and Chancellor of the UN University of Peace.

David Rockefeller – CoR executive member, former Chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank, founder of the Trilateral Commission, executive member of the World Economic Forum, donated land on which the United Nations stands.

(A: It used to be a Kosher slaughterhouse.)

Stephen Schneider – Stanford Professor of Biology and Global Change. Professor Schneider was among the earliest and most vocal proponents of man-made global warming and a lead author of many IPCC reports.

Bill Clinton – former President of the United States, founder of the Clinton Global Initiative.

Jimmy Carter – former President of the United States, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate.

Bill Gates – founder of Microsoft, philanthropist

(A: Ha, ha, ha.)

Other current influential members:

Ted Turner – media mogul, philanthropist, founder of CNN

(A: That's where you're getting all your propaganda. Everybody who's anybody belongs to this Club you see.)

George Soros – multibillionaire, major donor to the UN

Tony Blair – former Prime Minister of the United Kingdom

Deepak Chopra – New Age Guru

(A: He's good for mind control, tells you how to do it. They help to lead the new age because they must all be Green and they will actually lead the charge into the New Sheep Pen.)

Desmond Tutu – South African Bishop and activist, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate

Timothy Wirth – President of the United Nations Foundation

Henry Kissinger – former US Secretary of State

Barbara Marx Hubbard – President of the Foundation for Conscious Evolution

Betty Williams – Nobel Peace Prize Laureate

Marianne Williamson – New Age 'Spiritual Activist'

(A: See all the ones who are leading the culture and everything that people go "Wow" and "Ooh" about, are part of this.)

Robert Thurman – assistant to the Dalai Lama
Jane Goodall – Primatologist and Evolutionary Biologist
Juan Carlos I – King of Spain
Prince Philippe of Belgium
Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands
Dona Sophia – Queen of Spain
Karan Singh – Former Prime Minister of India, Chairman of the Temple of Understanding

And I'll be back with more of these characters who give you your thoughts and shape your culture after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've been going through some of the members of the Club of Rome, this big think-tank that helps direct the whole Greening project, which is going to take us into a completely new different world. A world with no rights whatsoever, where we must allow ourselves to be guided from birth to death. Told what to do, what we can and can't do by our betters. Now remember that these names that I'm going through, many of whom are within the United Nations and ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents, and so on. Remember that first part I read, these people do not believe that democracy is any use. It's outlived its usefulness. Remember that as I'm giving you all these names of these people.

Daisaku Ikeda – founder of the Soka Gakkai cult
Eduard Shevardnadze – former Soviet foreign minister and President of Georgia
Richard von Weizsacker – former President of Germany
Martin Lees – CoR Secretary General, Rector of the UN University of Peace
Ernesto Zedillo – Director of The Yale Center for the Study of Globalization
Frithjof Finkbeiner – Coordinator of the Global Marshall Plan

(A: Did you hear about the Global Marshall Plan? The links are all on this site, you can check them all out.)

Vaclav Havel – former President of the Czech Republic
Hans Kung – Founder of the Global Ethic Foundation
Ruud Lubbers – United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
Mary Robinson – United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights
Jerome Binde – Director of Foresight, UNESCO
Federico Mayor – Former Director General of UNESCO
Tapio Kanninen – Director of Policy and Planning, United Nations
Konrad Osterwalder – Under-Secretary-General of the United Nations
Peter Johnston – Director General of European Commission

Thomas Homer-Dixon – Director of Peace and Conflict Studies, University of Toronto
Emeka Anyaoku – former Commonwealth Secretary General, current President of the World Wildlife Fund [WWF]
Wangari Maathai – Nobel Peace Prize Laureate, founder of the Green Belt Movement
and many, many more....

And just to cap it off as they say, I'm going to finish this part with the statement from their own book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. All you people who go out and vote, and think you're free.

"Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."

In the same book the founders will tell you, they looked at all the different systems in the world and they preferred that of collectivism, meaning Communism. It was easier to rule the masses. Remember that when you go through and read all these names of these Prime Ministers, Presidents, and members of Parliament, and so on. Remember that. There's big games going on, and you have all been fooled, all of your life.

Now I'll go to the phone calls now, and we've got Carl in Montreal. Are you there Carl?

Carl: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Carl: Yeah, I'm just listening in up here, you know, you guys are talking about. And it seems like everybody, all these prominent people are all part of it, have been infiltrated all over the place.

Alan: A long time ago.

Carl: And people have been lied to for so long, you know, this, I don't know.

Alan: Well, they couldn't have done it without the media. The media is an essential arm of government.

Carl: Yeah, I know. And you know, with the internet, you know, I guess that's how the truths get out, you know. Because all this media with people that have been brainwashed with all this propaganda, we're at

this point now with the future, you know. Doesn't look good though.

Alan: It doesn't look good because you see, the future is already planned, and the public have had no say in it whatsoever. In fact they don't even know where it's supposed to go, they think we're just stumbling down through time, making our own decisions, not realizing that all the decisions are already made for them.

Carl: Yeah, but I believe there is some light at the end of the tunnel. I believe that they're going to have to answer to the creator, you know, and he's going to bring justice and hold these people accountable for what they've done. I believe that all ties into this.

Alan: I think really, we've got to stop as well looking for help, because I think a creator would put us here to do our own jobs ourselves. You see, most people are looking for champions, and here's the problem, the elite have always given us the champions that lead us up the garden path. And until people start taking responsibility themselves for their own lives, it's game over, literally.

Carl: I know. I know we have to take responsibility, and we have to stand up and speak out. Even the prophets did in the Bible, and people of old spoke out against corruption and injustice. But I do believe there is a plan, not just the evil forces, I believe the forces of good also have a plan. I always believe that good will triumph over evil, you know. It seems to, you know, but it might take a long time.

Alan: Well that's just it, you see. We don't have such a long time, because these guys are on a roll now, and they have a timetable to fulfill. Remember too, they're top business people as well, and strategists, and they go by these big business formats, so they have a time limit, and they're ready to kick into the next stage. So we'll go on to Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I heard you on Alex Ansary. Good show. He didn't want to talk about his Universal Awakening much on his show, but it was pretty enlightening. I looked up the word government, and apparently in Latin govern means to control or supervise, and the last part of the word, ment is from the word menta, mind, so it actually means mind control.

Alan: Yes, it is. Even Parliament's from a French word that actually means arguing. So it's not.

Mark: Does that not say everything Alan?

Alan: Oh, I know, I know. And now there calling it, they're calling it now governance. (Laughter)

Mark: Oh my gosh, I can't believe this. It's just incredible. I heard some old audio from Jordan Maxwell with William Cooper. And he was talking about how bad secret societies are, this and that, and then I hear some more audio of his, and here he is in the year 2000, proclaiming how great Masonry is.

Alan: Well, are you surprised? I'm not.

Mark: Well, not after I looked up his name. Apparently his name Jordan (River), Maxwell means Reversing the Current.

Alan: Maxwell used to be the third initiation of the Templars. They had to get initiated, baptized in the three rivers of the Holy Land. The last one was the Jordan, and it was called the Maxwell.

Mark: Oh my gosh. When are you going to self-implode, Alan?

Alan: Oh me, I've had all the bribes from all the big boys, but I haven't taken the bait, I must admit.

Mark: Apparently Jordan Maxwell is doing everything he can to tear down everything that he's built up, because he does bring some truth to the table. But I've actually heard him on Rense talking about seeing dinosaurs and pterodactyls in real life.

Alan: Well, I met people back in the 1960s and 1970s who saw all kinds of weird stuff. I got to tell you. Some of them walked out of windows too.

Mark: (Laughter) Okay, that's all I had for you. Thanks, Alan. Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I had a question for you relative to the Masonic influence over the presidencies of the United States. In particular, I notice at times there's an emphasis on the fact that like Washington, and Jackson, and Harry Truman were Masons, confirmed Masons. And yet there are others, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln where their status as a Mason or Rosicrucian or Illuminati is unknown. Do you know of any reason why they would be excluded from mention as a Mason or an Illuminatus?

Alan: If anything it would be to fool the people, who later read the history books. We know that Jefferson was considered to be a member of the Grand Orient Lodge, as of course, other ones who were before him. He was a member of what at that time was the Illuminati they called it. Quite plain and openly. And

you'll find that Benjamin Franklin was the Grand Master of that Lodge, the Nine Sisters Lodge in France. He was the Grand Master for the whole of France when he was Ambassador to France. And then it was Jefferson who took over from him. So they were members of that particular lodge.

Tom: So then the agenda continues, and I guess probably the William Morgan affair was possibly an aberration or a smoke screen.

Alan: Well, William Morgan, William Morgan definitely, they killed the guy, there's no doubt. And he was dumped in Lake Ontario. But some of the later writers said it was the best thing that ever happened because of the infamy it created about Masonry, a lot of young guys wanted to join it. They thought it would be exciting. So it worked both ways. They had the Know Nothing Party, and the Anti-Masonic Party afterwards, that did sort of try and check out their members if they were running for Congress for a while. They didn't last too long.

Tom: So actually then the real reason for the establishing of the United States just continued on. There was really no problem with the agenda being stymied or that, it just continued to march ahead in forms of various personages until we have what we have now.

Alan: That's right. Every President of the United States is given an honorary 33rd degree certificate by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. And that's in their own journals.

Tom: Now some of the information I guess you've mentioned in the past broadcasts that you spoke with some high-level Masons. Are they giving you information, that basically they're not worried about their brothers finding out about? Or is it stuff basically their knees should be knocking over?

Alan: Some of them have had twinges of conscience; other ones realize that Masonry has so shaped their value system that they have almost an identity collapse. They realize that there's something vastly wrong with them. They have tunnel vision, and their conscience starts to kick in at all the things they've allowed to happen knowingly, and said nothing. So it's a conscience, breakdown with conscience versus their indoctrination. And Masonry from its beginning, when you first go in, is giving you an incredible, very old well-tested indoctrination. You'll view things vastly different once you're inside that Lodge.

Tom: Inside the Lodge so far as progressing through the degrees, right at the point where you probably make Master Mason.

Alan: It's up to that too. Even Pike said it. It's not necessary they understand the symbols all around them. It's only necessary they think they understand. Now remember symbology too is a language in itself,

which can program you. You can program people through symbols. And especially when you're doing it through ritualistic acts, which heightens this particular mind state of hypnosis almost. And so they're fooled even at that level up into 3rd degree. They don't get the real secrets until you're way above that. Now up to the 32nd or 33rd degree, you'll certainly get your payoffs, you'll know the cons that run in your town, you know who you pay, who to shake hands with silver with to get what you want. You'll get your bank loans the same day that you apply. You get all these sort of little things. They tell their members that you can bypass petty bureaucracies and get things done quickly, and that is true. Very true. But they don't get into the higher secrets. That comes at the 40th degree, if you have the right stuff to get pulled up to the side lodge. Or you're pulled through the Black Lodge, which comes out of the Blue.

Tom: So the duality, it goes way past. I was reading one of your publications. One of your books had mentioned the Orders of the Troglodytes, so I guess it goes past that then, right?

Alan: That's right. Again, Troglodytes, Cave Dwellers, the Hurrians of the Bible, the Horites they also called them, those that lived in the caves. That's why in some of those movies they showed you, the places in Petra for instance, where you have a city carved out of Rock. That's a reference to the Troglodytes. You have the same thing in Ethiopia, where they literally created all their dwellings inside mountains, including whole churches, inside carved inside of the mountain. You're talking about the ancient builders that also had the secrets of watching and studying society.

Tom: Well, Alan. I appreciate your insight on that. It helps me out a little bit more with my research and keep up the Good Work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we'll go on to, we've got Tim in California. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, I have a question. You know, I've been researching this for a long time, and trying to infowar, as they say, and trying to pass it on. And it just seems like it doesn't really take. You try to speak to smart people, and they just don't get it willingly. It's almost like a lack of intellectual honesty. Because I don't think it's very hard to understand all of this. I don't think you have to be too bright, you know. So my question is, what we're really fighting, it seems these people if they want to wake up to it, it's very easy to. There's examples all over the place, 9/11 or before that, even just in Texas. So it's like I have this thought, I feel almost guilty for having it but I keep thinking it lately, and it's almost in line to think that this whole alchemy thing that they're doing on all of humanity is justified. As the people who do wake up, how do you escape that? I feel guilty about that. I feel like that's not right, but my intellect tells me that it's inescapable. It's almost feels like these people, to them it's all drama. It just feels like it's just, it's like an exorcism of our demonic nature, and they're having this big play for us, just like plays exorcise people's psyches, it's like a Grand Play to exorcise our huge collective psyche. Whatever it is.

Alan: You're probably closer to a truth than you realize. You're probably closer to a truth than you realize in fact, and the hardest thing, when you've been beating your head against a brick wall and trying to get people to wake up, the hardest thing is not to despise those people. Because once you start despising them for not waking up, for not wanting to know, then you start to think in the way that the elite will view them as well. And we can't do that. What you're looking at is the end result of damage, massive damage, intentional damage, and you're seeing the casualties there, that they're unable to comprehend it. However, they're just as dangerous as the elite, I agree. There's a symbiotic relationship between those who rule and the masses who follow and grovel, regardless of what is done to them. There's a definite symbiotic relationship. They almost need each other to an extent. So the war really is not to save either side. The war really is for the few individuals who can go on to much higher things, and that's a journey in itself.

Tim: Okay, and I have a quick question. I don't know if you want to address this or not. I figure you say you were in the music industry, so you worked in the culture industry for a bit. And they always have these Grand Overviews of how their agenda goes, and the Green agenda is still relatively new.

Alan: Hold on, and we'll get this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing up with Tim from California. What were you saying Tim about the culture industry there?

Tim: Oh yeah. I just wanted your opinion, I was just thinking of the Green movement as it is right now. We all know it's been planned for however long, centuries maybe. Who knows. But it seems like as they segment introduce this little part they're still open to absorbing whatever experiments are working right now for them so they have people who don't know what's going on, they're just following without knowing, and they just pick and choose these different modes of propagating their means or whatever it is. But you know there's lots of expressions that are genuine that they've co-opted, so I was wondering if you had a method or something like that, an idea of how to I guess to turn this cult jam, to go along with it, to compromise, to give them what they're looking for, but then how to throw something in there, that will effect the mind in some other way.

Alan: The best way really is the evidence of the whole con of Global Warming. That's the best that you have. Also if people can't look up and watch them sewing the skies and creating storms it's game over for them anyway. You see they're creating the storms and the climate change, and then blaming the public. And the public see the effects of the rainstorms and all that, but they don't bother to wonder why these jets are going back and forth all the time. Well, it's game over for those people. They don't have a chance.

Tim: I'm sorry. I don't think I explained myself very well. I meant like we have to give them, if they're going to, they have an agenda, so if they're going to co-opt expressions, our expressions have to be in line with their agenda. But I'm thinking of a way, is there a way to sneak in something, give them what they want. The message makers, you give them what they want, you give them your expressions. What is a way to like sneak in a subversive message in the orthodox one? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: You'd need a lot of work, and a lot of time to sit and think that one through. Because again, you're not dealing with dummies at the top, they have their own form of agencies that investigate everybody with an idea or thought and so on.

Tim: So I just gave myself away, huh?

Alan: Yeah, that's it. (Laughter.) But thanks for calling. Now I think we can just get Heather from Montreal there. Are you there Heather?

Heather: How are you. Just wanted to make a comment again about the list of the Club of Rome, which is very interesting. I was listening to the list of names and I've done Quiam and Deepak Chopra was involved with that, and then I heard about Daisaku Ikeda and I was in SGI for a while and I was just so angry with myself when I hear about Marianne Williamson and the Course in Miracles and it's all such a bunch of bologna. It's such a bunch of bologna, and we fall for it. You know, and it's just. Anyway, I found that fascinating, and I feel so helpless, but at least I'm not doing it anymore.

Alan: We've got to stop following people. You know. We've got to start being individuals again.

Heather: Yes, thanks so much Alan for everything.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That site I read off of, I think you can get them at green-agenda.com. And it's very interesting. They have a lot more on this particular topic, all the characters involved that do not believe in democracy. All these experts, Prime Ministers, and so on. Very, very interesting.

Well, from a very, again stormy, rainy thundery looking Ontario Canada, where they've been stitching the sky daily for two months now with their aircraft that no one will take credence for owning. From Hamish, myself it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

You know, we're living in the age—for those who can still remember a year, two years, a few years ago, and pre-9/11; we're living in an age of crisis creation. You can't turn your head now without media blaring out another crisis. It was bad enough during the Cold War when they were training children to hide under their school desks, to stop an atom bomb from blowing them away. Maybe it's because the desks were made in the U.S.A. and not in China in those days, but they had a lot of faith in them. It was all pointless. The idea really was to get us all terrified, and to take this whole Cold War seriously. That was the purpose of it really, all the propaganda. It was always intended to merge the Soviet system with that of the United States, as was mentioned in the Reece Commission. Norman Dodd had to head off that commission, and he was told that by the leaders of the big foundations, within the United States. The job was to blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West and the U.S. It has been done. And very few people can remember how the supposed Berlin Wall, came down. You know, they just changed their minds all of the sudden, and went home, and the people could just cross the wall without any guards barring them. That was all set up. That was set up. Because Gorbachev, who was the head of the Soviet Union, phoned up all the prime ministers of all the Sovietized countries, and told them just to get out of town for a while. And then he gave his big famous speech (that Eric Margolis wrote up in the Toronto Sun) to the politburo. He said that you'll hear that Communism is dead shortly, don't believe it, we're simply moving into the next phase. And if you're a good communist, you don't ask questions, because you're not supposed to know the higher-level meaning of Communism or Sovietism, or where it was supposed to go. It was always designed to blend in with the West because the elite wanted conflict to bring the whole world to a Globalized society. Rather than have lots of skirmishes and wars for another couple of centuries, they thought they'd speed up the process, have us all biting our nails about getting blown up at any time, and then we'll simply go into a globalized system all happily with the United Nations waving its flag and handing out chocolate bars to the children. That was the simplistic idea of it. And now, as I say, it's crisis, crisis, everywhere, because in the Club of Rome and other big think-tanks that deal with this future, that they helped create, they also talked about the need for crisis in a global society. It's very similar to that of Lenin and his particular form of Marxism, when they brought in the Bolshevik Party, once they had their borders sealed and people contained they had to find an enemy and that was terrorism within. The same tactic is being used now worldwide for the global society to bring the global government up to power. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the Crisis Creation, because we've got to be scared witless now, so we can get managed and guided gradually into the right direction. After all, we're just animals you see, according to those at the top, and animals have to be herded, and all down through the millennia they've given us the Shepherd Kings. And the New Shepherd Kings are just scaring us all to death, and then trying to get us to go along into this new direction of eugenics and bioengineering, and the sterilization of the masses basically too. After all, we're the old

type of human that can't go through into the next system of the trans-humanist society. Mind you, the trans-humanists themselves, truly believe that the big boys at the top are going to give them all these toys, and all these special powers, so they can be happy and play forever in their fantastic virtual worlds. So those folks are goners you see. Because unless you're worth something to them, they aren't going to spend that kind of cash on you. And today, the big, big stick, the one that the Club of Rome hit upon when they were looking for ideas to unite the world along this particular path, in a sort of warfare type scenario, was Global Warming, where man would be the enemy of the planet, and governments would have to step in and then regulate man. That was the whole con game.

This article falls into this. Now I've had over two months of rain here in Ontario, and watching the clouds, they come from the north at the moment, and they're spraying like you wouldn't believe up here in the morning and during the day, into these heavy clouds that rain and pass over, and they'll keep raining all the way down into the U.S., Buffalo, N.Y. area. That's how they use the jet streams, you see. And that is found, you find that ability of using jet streams to carry this type of polymer type of aerial spray. You'll find that in the weather warfare treaties signed at the United Nations in the late 1970s. Look it up. They can do all this, it's old stuff. And they are doing it. Because they must convince the guys underneath the clouds, who never look up and watch the spraying, that we're causing the problem. This is the Wizard of Oz in action. And for most folk, it will work perfectly well, because they truly believe the media is there to tell them what to think about and what to warn them about. It's there to do the reasoning for them. And we've got all these fudged theories, theory after theory, and don't forget this global warming is heavily funded, it's big business for all the scientists involved. It's a paycheck for as long as they can string this out. And this article was written in the Australian, by Arthur Herman on August 4th, 2008.

Climate hysterics vs heretics in an age of unreason

(Alan: This is how they're calling that. Anyone who speaks out against the political correctness of global warming with any adverse theory or explanation is called a heretic. Because it's a religion you see, and they're making this into a religion where facts don't count. It says:)

IT has been a tough year for the high priests of global warming in the US. First, NASA had to correct its earlier claim that the hottest year on record in the contiguous US had been 1998, which seemed to prove that global warming was on the march. It was actually 1934. Then it turned out the world's oceans have been growing steadily cooler, not hotter, since 2003. Meanwhile, the winter of 2007 was the coldest in the US in decades, after Al Gore warned us that we were about to see the end of winter as we know it.

In a May issue of Nature, evidence about falling global temperatures forced German climatologists to conclude that the transformation of our planet into a permanent sauna is taking a decade-long hiatus, at least. Then this month came former greenhouse gas alarmist David Evans's article in The Australian,

stating that since 1999 evidence has been accumulating that man-made carbon emissions can't be the cause of global warming. By now that evidence, Evans said, has become pretty conclusive.

Yet believers

(A: And that's the right word for it; it's a religion.)

believers in man-made global warming demand more and more money to combat climate change and still more drastic changes in our economic output and lifestyle.

The reason is that precisely that they are believers, not scientists. No amount of empirical evidence will overturn what has become not a scientific theory but a form of religion.

But what kind of religion? More than 200 years ago, Scottish Enlightenment philosopher David Hume put his finger on the process. His essay, *Of Superstition and Enthusiasm*, describes how even in civilized societies the mind of man is subject to certain unaccountable terrors and apprehensions when real worries are missing.

(A: Now that ties into what I said earlier, you see the Cold War is over, they've got to create hysteria and fear about something. That's how governments hold onto their power. Without all this you don't need governments, you see.)

As these enemies are entirely invisible and unknown, like today's greenhouse gases, people try to propitiate them by ceremonies, observations, mortifications, sacrifices such as Earth Day and banning plastic bags and petrol-driven lawnmowers.

Fear and ignorance, Hume concludes, are the true source of superstition. They lead a blind and terrified public to embrace any practice, however absurd or frivolous, which either folly or knavery recommends.

The knaves today, of course, are the would-be high priests of the global warming orthodoxy, with former US vice-president Gore as their supreme pontiff.

As Hume points out, the stronger mixture there is of superstition, with its ambiance of ignorance and fear, the higher is the authority of the priesthood.

As with the Church in the Dark Ages or the Inquisition during the Reformation, they denounce all doubters, such as Evans or Britain's Gilbert Monckton as dangerous heretics, outliers in Gore's phrase: or as willing tools of the evil enemy of a healthy planet, Big Oil.

This is not the first time, of course, that superstition has paraded itself as science, or created a priesthood masquerading as the exponents of reason. At the beginning of the previous century we had the fascination with eugenics, when the Gores of the age such as E.A. Ross and Ernst Haeckel warned that modern industrial society was headed for race suicide.

The list of otherwise sensible people who endorsed this hokum, from Winston Churchill to Oliver Wendell Holmes, is embarrassing to read today.

Then as now, money was poured into foundations, institutes, and university chairs for the study of eugenics and racial hygiene. Then as now, it was claimed that there was a scientific consensus that modern man was degenerating himself into extinction.

Doubters such as German anthropologist Rudolf Virchow were dismissed as reactionaries or even as tools of the principal contaminators of racial purity, the Jews.

And then as now, proponents of eugenics turned to the all-powerful state to avert catastrophe.

A credulous and submissive public allowed politicians to pass laws permitting forced sterilization of the feeble-minded, racial screening for immigration quotas, minimum wage laws (which Sidney and Beatrice Webb saw as a way to force the mentally unfit out of the labor market)

(A: Remember, they started up the Labour Party in Britain. And you think they're on the side of the working man. They were the co-founders of the Fabian Society.)

and other legislation which, in retrospect, set the stage for the humanitarian catastrophe to come.

In fact, when the Nazis took power in 1933, they found that the Weimar Republic had passed all the euthanasia legislation they needed to eliminate Germany's useless mouths.

The next target on their racial hygiene list would be the Jews.

Real science rests on a solid bedrock of skepticism, a skepticism not only about certain religious or cultural assumptions, for example about race, but also about itself.

It constantly re-examines what it regards as evidence, and the connections it draws between cause and effect. It never rushes to judgment, as race science did in Germany in the 1930s and as the high priests of climate change are doing today.

Politicians everywhere should be forced to take an oath similar to the Hippocratic oath taken by doctors: above all else, do no harm. The debate in Australia on this issue is rapidly building to a climax.

Before they make decisions that could trim Australia's gross domestic product by several percentage points a year and impose heavy penalties on Australians' lifestyle, Labour and Liberal alike need to re-examine the superstition of global warming.

Otherwise, the only thing it will melt away is everyone's civil liberty.

Well, that's the point of it, you see. There is really an agenda behind this Global Warming. So you can read up on this particular story. It's from The Australian, and they still have common sense Down Under, as they say, down there. I think it's the gravity that makes you change your accent, because they're down at the bottom of the world, you see. So that's Climate hysterics vs heretics in an age of unreason. Of course, the author doesn't really know that there's more to this agenda than just a new religion. The new religion is created for a purpose to control our lives. This is the one, they said in the Club of Rome that they hit upon after looking for reasons to control the world, they hit upon Global Warming. That would fit the bill, that's the very words they used, that would fit the bill.

We're living in an age of Crisis Creation. Crisis Creation is essential. We're getting punch drunk with crisis; crisis, crisis everywhere and all these different things going to come our way from avian flu to black plague, to meteors from outer space, to maybe even space aliens attacking us if nothing else works. This is to create the tension and the fear build-up. People will get sick as they go through the next few years, worrying about all of this. Because you cannot live under that kind of stress, especially when everything they're telling you is outside of your personal control. That's the trick of psychological warfare, it wears you down. So, we've got to understand what's going on, and we won't get so worn down, but we've also got to speak out. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting through the Matrix. Trying to put some reason back into people's heads, as they begin to lose all reason by following the mainstream media. That's just hammering and hammering about all coming catastrophes. And I mentioned earlier on in the show

about all the aerial spraying we've got. We've got aerial spraying going on every day on a world scale, on a world scale. Now where did this air force come from? And they will not talk about it on the big mainstream media. It's a No-No. You see, it's causing the weather changes that you're seeing. I can watch them build up storms right above me. I can actually phone people down in the U.S. and tell them it's heading their way. This has been going on for years now, years. I've got articles from the U.S. Air Force admitting they'd shortly control and own, own the weather. That's quite a few years back they published that in the newspapers. Well, guess what, they do own the weather. And they're using it as weather warfare on the public. And they will be convinced, most will be convinced, we're causing the problem, because they'd never do that to us. Simple as that. It's like Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big one. They'll never believe you'd have the guts to say it. That's why they can do it. And this is the kind of scale they do things on to eradicate the old system and bring in the New, Ordo ab Chao. Crisis, Crisis, Crisis, until everything seems to break down and then they'll give you the New Way, the ordered society.

And with all this spraying, NASA a couple of years ago mentioned that the Earth was having less sunlight hit it. Well, my, my, my, all this polymer that they're spraying in the atmosphere with this barium and aluminum oxide and metallic particles that works in conjunction with the H.A.A.R.P. technology to alter the weather, that's the purpose of it, is cutting the sunlight. You see? It's very, very simple. So here's an article that comes out from BBC, Science and Nature Horizon about this very, very problem. And it says here:

Global Dimming

(A: Global Dimming they're calling it.)

Horizon producer David Sington on why predictions about the Earth's climate will need to be re-examined.

We are all seeing rather less of the Sun. Scientists looking at five decades of sunlight measurements have reached the disturbing conclusion that the amount of solar energy reaching the Earth's surface has been gradually falling.

(A: Well of course, because they've been gradually spraying.)

Paradoxically, the decline in sunlight may mean that global warming is a far greater threat to society than previously thought.

(A: See how it ties right in. They spray the skies, they cause this, and use it to their advantage. They always use what they do to their advantage.)

The effect was first spotted by Gerry Stanhill, an English scientist working in Israel. Comparing Israeli sunlight records from the 1950s with current ones, Stanhill was astonished to find a large fall in solar radiation. "There was a staggering 22% drop in the sunlight, and that really amazed me," he says.

(A: As though he's the first guy to notice it. I've been talking about this for years.)

Intrigued, he searched out records from all around the world, and found the same story almost everywhere he looked, with sunlight falling by 10% over the USA, nearly 30% in parts of the former Soviet Union, and even by 16% in parts of the British Isles. Although the effect varied greatly from place to place, overall the decline amounted to 1-2% globally per decade between the 1950s and the 1990s.

Gerry called the phenomenon global dimming, but his research, published in 2001, met with a skeptical response from other scientists. It was only recently, when his conclusions were confirmed by Australian scientists using a completely different method to estimate solar radiation,

(A: In other words, they got a new computer program that'll tell them what they want.)

that climate scientists at last woke up to the reality of global dimming.

Dimming appears to be caused by air pollution.

(A: No kidding. Have you seen the thousands of tons they dump in the air every morning? Go out and have a look. Now here they go. Here they go you see, blaming the public, right from the Club of Rome.)

Burning coal, oil and wood, whether in cars, power stations or cooking fires, produces not only invisible carbon dioxide (the principal greenhouse gas responsible for global warming)

(A: But it's not by the way, water moisture is the most common thing there is)

but also tiny airborne particles of soot, ash, sulfur compounds and other pollutants.

(A: They don't mention aluminum oxide and the barium and even the cadmium, the high carcinogenic cadmium stuff they're pouring out in the skies every day.)

This visible air pollution reflects sunlight back into space, preventing it reaching the surface. But the pollution also changes the optical properties of clouds. Because the particles seed the formation of water droplets, polluted clouds contain a larger number of droplets than unpolluted clouds.

(A: I can see that right above me, when they dump all the chemicals in. And you watch the clouds forming.)

Recent research shows that this makes them more reflective than they would otherwise be, again reflecting the Sun's rays back into space.

So here's your children's story. They give you a children's story to cover the con game that's going on above your heads every day, and has been for years. They're causing the weather modification. It's interesting that they even signed the treaties, you know, on weather warfare, admitting they can do all of this. And they signed the treaties saying that they would not use it on each other's countries, which leaves them wide open by the way to use it on their own countries. Interesting, eh? It's the same with the bullets they use during warfare. They're not allowed to use hollow points against other countries' soldiers, but they can use them on their own citizens back home. That's how the con game, the United Nations works. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And what an amazing Matrix it is, it gets deeper and deeper all the time. And we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Cody from Labrador there. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Hello. How are you doing there today, Alan?

Alan: I'm hanging in.

Cody: Hanging in there underneath the rain cloud.

Alan: You wouldn't believe it. Two and a half, well there were two months of daily thunder and pouring rain.

Cody: I do believe it, I'm on Labrador, I'm further north than you are. They're spraying us here too.

Alan: Yeah, Amazing. An amazing agenda, isn't it?

Cody: It is an amazing agenda, and speaking of the subject, spraying, you mentioned the word barium, so I called in right away, and I was doing my research and discovered that they are spraying Barium 133. Now there aren't 133 isotopes, Barium is an isotope. There are only 24. Barium 133 has a ten year shelf life. All the other 23, now I'm not sure if there's 24 or 26, but it's very close to this amount of isotopes, all the other radioactive isotopes only have a shelf life of an hour to maybe 24 or 48 hours. They're spraying us with 10 year shelf life Barium. We're basically being marked like Adolf Hitler marked the Jews with the stars.

Alan: There's no doubt this is also a long-range program, because the children are getting taught in school, NASA put out a documentary for all children to see at school, and it's to convince them that these trails are just condensation trails, which tells you those children have to grow up and spend a lifetime seeing this stuff in the sky and thinking it's condensation trails. So that tells us it's all very long-term project.

Cody: Absolutely. Well they even have the stamps in the United States now don't they. Those stamps came out some years ago, a couple of years ago, with all the chemtrails in the sky, as if it's supposed to be an everyday thing. So this Barium that we're inhaling causes us to glow and they can scan us just like we're going through a grocery store. I won't be able to hide anywhere in Labrador, there won't be anywhere to hide, because they'll fly over and be able to detect where we are.

Alan: We're becoming walking antennas. That's part of it too. And when you use H.A.A.R.P. on top of it with a secondary signal, which they admit in the weather warfare treaty they can use H.A.A.R.P., they can actually program you and alter your moods and so on. Mood alteration is the easiest thing with H.A.A.R.P. but they can actually convey messages right into a person's brain if they so wish, or a whole population.

Cody: Now will you confirm to me please, that you believe or are of the understanding that they intend to reduce the Earth's population. This is coming from the United Nations. They wish to reduce the Earth's population to 500 million.

Alan: There's no doubt. Suzuki said it too. All the big boys. Jacques Cousteau said it before he died. They published that in all their main documents at world meetings. They have a department of population control at the United Nations. This is not my idea, this is theirs. They publish what they want.

Cody: You mean you're not in hiding now, after masterminding this great plan, up there in Northern Ontario?

Alan: That's right. They're quite aware. They're quite aware, you see, they have the minds of most people. They know this through their polls, and through their snooping on everyone's internet. They can keep constant tabs on the mood of the people, and see what they're looking into and sure enough, they're chasing Atlantis, or they're trying to find their spiritual self, or joining some cult, or whatever. So they're well aware that most people are oblivious to what's happening and probably will stay oblivious to it. So they don't care about guys like me right now. They're so cocksure they can pull this off with little opposition.

Cody: Well, I come from a long line of centurions. It seems like everyone in our family lives a great long time. So I've had the benefit of my grandparents and my great grandparents telling me, basically, essentially with whatever the technology was in their lifetime, they were experiencing genocide also. Just a different form, a different technology. They did it, we did it to the indigenous people here in North America, giving them smallpox on the blankets. The United States murdered millions, it was a fabulously huge population of indigenous people in North America. Genocide is nothing new.

Alan: No, it's nothing new. It's still going on. And to them...you see the boys at the top see us as economic units. And they still use that in their big theories that they have, like game theory and so on. We're economic units according to the politicians at the top and the bureaucrats that really run the show. So, this is simply too many of us for the new system and they don't want us using up what they see as their resources for their offspring, for their future. So they want a managed society. This is family planning for the global village. You see, it's the same agenda, and they want to get rid of all the useless eaters, and that's how they see the consumers now. So, it seems quite logical for them to go to the next step and simply kill us off. Now, back in the sixties they had global meetings on population reduction, world meetings, and they decided to take down the 3rd world countries like Africa, quickly, but they would introduce into the West, crippling and disabling diseases to make people ineligible as partners for marriage, that would reduce the population. They'd die off more scattered, not quite at all the same time, and no one would get their head up in fear or wondering what's happening. That was the techniques to be used for the West. Sure enough, suddenly out of the blue, you've got Epstein Barr virus, you have Chronic Fatigue syndrome, you had AIDS breaking out, you had Herpes and all the rest of it. All these things came out all of a sudden, and sure enough, it swept through the population, and people are disabled. They're out of the game with these diseases. Whenever they publish something, there's one thing you can always be sure of. They stick to their plan. And you can always use their quotes in their writings to show others.

Cody: Are you familiar with Dr William Diego? His remedy or his conclusion is that we all have to don nano-masks and we have to start taking copious amounts of silver solution, ingesting it, and we're all going to be saved. Now, this is certainly not the case. They're going to round us all up and take us away to these 600 gulags they've built all across North America, aren't they.

Alan: They'll do that too. And they probably will, I really do think they'll release the pandemics, once they have enough people into the cities. And people are moving into the cities rapidly. You're talking about the American Indians; you see the city is just a reservation. That's what the city is. You see these cities are nothing but reservations where they'll gradually cull you off as they did with the American Indian.

Cody: It's minimum security is what it is, right?

Alan: It appears that way, however, it's actually maximum because everywhere you go you're monitored in the city with cameras and microphones, your cards are scanned. Even the ones with bar codes are scanned remotely. They've had that technology since they gave us the ordinary bar code. They don't need to put it through a machine; that was to fool us!

Cody: Exactly, exactly. So then, okay.

Alan: Anyway, I've got to go to the next caller.

Cody: I would love to have a solution, where to go, what to do, other than just talking to people who don't want to listen to me about it.

Alan: That's the problem, where we are is right here. And I keep telling people, this is the place where the battle is. It's right wherever we are across the world. Where we are right now, that's the battlefield.

Cody: That's as far as you can go with this, right?

Alan: That's as far as we're allowed to go with it.

Cody: I understand, I know. This show would be over if you were to say anything more than that, I'm sure.

Alan: Absolutely.

Cody: Okay, Good Night, Sir.

Alan: Bye Now. Now I've Jared in New York. Are you there Jared?

Jared: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jared: How's life Alan? How's life treating you?

Alan: Life is keeping my head above the floods!

Jared: Yeah, I have so many things to talk about. I guess I'd suggest that Transhumanist thing you talked about. And I went on like youtube, and I was looking it up and seen this too, there's one video called Transhumanism, I Choose to Win. And you got to see when they talk, 'cause I think like they're atheists, and I can see how they really believe like they're going to be super humans soldiers and have like higher intellect and everything. And I see how like the religion, the evolution, their logic can't take you anywhere else if you really believe in that stuff.

Alan: Yes. And it's been sold to get supporters who are really pretty stupid, that the big boys are going to give it to them too. Of course they're not going to give it to those people at the bottom, and they never intended to give it to those at the bottom. They don't care if you want to play the rest of your lives in cyberspace just to make you happy. This is how the fools see it. They will not go into the main sites on Transhumanism and read the reports from the world meetings with all the professors. They won't read this stuff. Because they make quite clear that only selected people only, and those with the correct genes will be allowed to go into and through the transhumanist agenda.

Jared: Yeah, and I've watched a couple, quite a few of the movies that you talk about in your talks. And I don't know if you've ever seen this movie, it's called Children of Men.

Alan: Yes.

Jared: It's a pretty good movie. When I seen that movie, I don't know, it kind of frightened me. Cause I seen all the symbolism and everybody was sterilized and...

Alan: The same stuff through repetition. A future where the masses live in poverty and rubble and there's this huge private global army, all fitted out with all the latest weaponry. That's standard now to get us used to what's coming.

Jared: I've got one more question for you. In your book, you said that the Bible as much as the Vedas, or the Buddhist scriptures can only be understood, and thoroughly sifted by the light of hermetic philosophy. So if I want to learn about hermetic philosophy can you point me in a direction?

Alan: The hermetic philosophy traditionally was really the 'Illuminati' of ancient times, and it has many different levels, the Three in One doctrine comes there; they used to say 'Hermes Three Times Great.'

Jared: Trismegistus or something like that.

Alan: Yes. And what it is, is really the ancient pre-Freemasonry system that existed in ancient times, and the journey that they go through is always exoteric for the public, which is fascinating itself, the public like to get fascinated, so they go on the exoteric journey, while the inner members always keep the esoteric reality to themselves. It's written in such a way to mesmerize the public. If you really read the words and the way that old religions were written, it's very picturesque. You can actually picture it in your mind, it's intended to. That's the exoteric. If you simply cut off that ability and truly think about the words you'll catch on to the esoteric, without the visual exoteric pictures in your mind.

Jared: Cause like in that book, I'm almost done with it, Morals and Dogma, I guess that's why he called it that, because that was all he was talking about, like priesthoods that would keep the inner truth for themselves, and just gave all the people their morals and their dogma. And I seen a lot of what you talk about inside that book. He's basically like, just telling you every single god or where these gods came from, and all this, all this other stuff.

Alan: That's right. And of course their ancient deities, if you really look at all their deities, technically it's simply the names of parts, or areas of Nature. So it's a type of Nature Worship, that's closely bound with the Earth. And if you were to go into Christianity they would call it Luciferianism. That was the real meaning of Luciferianism, was this, what they call forms of Nature Worship, and understanding Nature. It used to be known as Luciferianism at one time.

Jared: But on a higher level, it's human nature, right?

Alan: It's not really human nature. These guys are psychopaths at the top, and they are inbred, and I don't think they have the capacity for normal emotion and compassion and empathy for others. In a moneyed system the psychopath always gets to the top because he or she is ruthless. And they have no conscience. So in a moneyed system, you'll always end up being run by the psychopathic type, who then create dynasties, and then they rule over you, and have you all supporting them in the highest lifestyles. That's the problem we have. Plato talked about the ability to do that.

Jared: I was reading that book too, again. It's crazy how old eugenics is, how they say if someone was born with a disease don't treat them, it's better if you just let them die because they won't be able to

serve the city. It's like Socialism I guess in a way. So many, it's kind of, like I don't know, upsetting reading that stuff. Like wow, it's so old.

Alan: Thanks for calling then.

Jared: Oh yeah, what's it called, I'll donate to you. I've just been low on funds lately. Alright, Alan.

Alan: That's okay. Bye Now. Now I've got Z in California. Are you there Z?

Z: Hey, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Z: I guess everybody asks that, so I kind of feel bad asking that. (Laughs) Hopefully you're surviving up there. Thank you so much for doing all you do. If someone was interested in going further then what you know you spoke about in your blurbs and in your books, how would we go about doing that? I mean, I'm saying, I think you have a lot more to say then what you're inclined to do over the air.

Alan: The problem is when you teach someone....

Z: Would it be okay if I got in touch with you or something? I'm at somewhat of a crossroad and obviously we all are. I think it's time to make some sort of a major decision, right now, so could you speak about that. Thanks for everything you do. I'm going to hang up.

Alan: The problem is as I say, because you're going into ancient, ancient religions in depth to understand even the present, which you have to do, then people today have no grounding in this. You can't give them simplistic answers without them having the background, otherwise it doesn't make sense to them. So you're really talking about a huge education in ancient religions, with exoteric, esoteric, in other words the occult side of all of it, and how it tied together, and how it still ties together today. That's a lot of work you have to do on one person, or a few people, who can even absorb it, because you have to have the memory, to be able to absorb it and recall it at will. The tragedy of today is that so much information has been kept back from the public. That was where all the churches failed as well. They were very elitist from the beginning and they did not let the people know the inner natures of things like good and evil and all the discussions and philosophies they'd discussed in ancient times, which is absolutely pertinent to everything we're talking about today. People don't have that background, and the only reason I'm on the air now, and not teaching small groups is we don't have the time, to do the intense education it takes to

bring someone up to speed in so many different areas. Because the time is getting very, very short. Once in a while, I will take calls from individuals, but it is draining when you're doing all of this at the same time. You can try and see if you get through. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're still on the phone taking callers, and we have Kyle in Connecticut there, are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Yeah, hi Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Kyle: All right. You know from my studies I realize that the Kabbalah comes from the Egyptian tree of life. And how can Jews or New Agers adopt this knowing that it enslaved the Hebrews to begin with?

Alan: Well, it didn't actually. You see, it's about a con game with Kabbalah. Kabbalah existed in a certain form, but nowhere near the extent that it is today. I mean the last book that was written was the Sephiroth, and that was written in about the 15th or 16th century. And even the guy's wife said he was a con man; but it doesn't matter, it's got another purpose behind it. Only parts of what became Kabbalah were very old, and certainly were in Egypt. There's no doubt about that; I think Wallace Budge talked about it. The Tree of Life is a much deeper thing than you think. It's to do with eugenics, again, and different types of human. Man and Adam, that's really what it's all about. Man was created first in perfection, they were the gods that were to rule over the lessers; Adam was made to till the soil, he was the worker to be used. And so you have all these different allegories written in all the holy books, to give you a clue, and most folks never clue into it. Never mind their priests or ministers, they're the last to clue into it. Really, the Tree of Life is to do with those who serve this system, and you're grafted onto it in certain higher forms of Masonry and that's another meaning for the "G" for Generate and Gnosis, and all the rest of it. It's also to Graft, you're Grafted onto the Tree of Life, and in the English Language, you'll find that everything is coded including the Ghost, the Holy Ghost, is G-Host, you're grafted to the host. And that's a high honor to get brought into, spliced onto the tree of life, it's also called a Scion. Pronounced exactly like Zion. That's the other double meaning behind it, you're a cutting that's been put onto the Tree of Life for serving the Great Work. When you get up to the noble orders, you get knighted and all the rest of it. This is a very ancient system, and it's worldwide, and it certainly does not pertain particularly to Judaism. Judaism was a latecomer to this show. And it preexisted that in other cultures, and it is definitely used worldwide. You'll find the same kind of thing even in Hinduism, which is far, far older, with the same meanings written to do with the gods; it's all allegories to do with this system of control over the lesser beings, tied up with eugenics. The profane are the masses, and their only purpose is to be used by those who have Enlightenment.

Kyle: Yeah, you know there's so many people that just follow that, and they don't even know it.

Alan: They have no idea what they're even prattling on about! They don't know.

Kyle: Do they call them Freemasons that don't wear the apron.

Alan: Yes. Well Freemasons, everybody technically is a Freemason if you've been through the school system. And Albert Pike meant that as well. These are the ones who have gone through without the higher initiations, because you've been brought up in a Masonic system. Everything you have in this system, they claim credit for giving us. Including education, this particular education system, we have today.

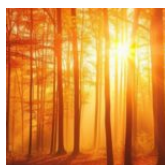
Kyle: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Yes, it's definitely a deep, deep Matrix with many, many turnings, many corridors, but it all ends up in the same place, which is annihilation for most people. If we let it happen. How dear is life to you, and the life of others? That's up for you to decide. From Hamish and myself, in a dark and dreary Canada where they spray like crazy, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:13 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#476**



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Newcomers go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you can handle because there is so much on that site to do with the big changes we've lived through, the causes for them, and those behind them, and I give you the agenda as to where it's supposed to go, not because I guess things, and not because I have a crystal ball, or read the stars, or play with cards like the card sharks do, but because I read the books put out by the big foundations and the big organizations which are basically planning the world, always planning the world, and the next step, and the next step, and the last ones to know are we the people. Deception is necessary to rule people said Madame Blavatsky, and of course all Masonic institutions believe the same thing. They even deceive their own members at the bottom. And that's how the populations are run, by deception. We're not supposed to know. You don't tell the herd, that you live off of, being the Good Shepherd King, what you're going to do with them. You're not supposed to tell them that you're going to eat them. You certainly will live off his produce, and live very well, and that's the purpose of the public, to serve the elite.

Although they couch it under different terms, such as serving the world state, that will be your function. What they mean is serving them and the system that they're bringing into play. Also look into alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe, and you can print them up and pass them around to those who can still read. And I mean that sincerely because you know, most folk now, cannot read. It's taken off even with the Google Video. There are people who surf all night, just watching video after video after video, and some of them will send me six links a day, from the same people, who just go through one video after another. It's astonishing, and yet no matter what video you watch, you cannot put enough detail and data into it. That's why you have to get into the books to fill in all the gaps. Because we're living through the greatest time of changes that there's been since the Industrial Revolution kicked everyone off the land and forced them into the big, new cities. The new cities that are now old cities, and are past the industrial era, and are now basically defunct. And I'll be talking about that later, because they have plans for them. We are living through the greatest changes and all the top people are saying that in their own publications, the greatest changes for centuries are underway right now. And the public are given little bits of agendas, thinking it's all unconnected, but everything that is happening is completely connected. While they're taking down the countries back home, in Europe, and in the U.S. and Canada, the Western countries, they're already pushing for the next part of their plan, to do with the Middle East, and to do with Iran, and we must remember that one of the biggest fleets just set off to go over to the Gulf to basically do the same thing they did with Iraq and that's starve the people into submission for a few years.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the plans for the Middle East and Iran, where they're going to starve the people and blockade them. Iran itself is dependent upon exporting its oil to outside refineries. They don't have much refining at home, and getting stuff coming back in, the refined gasoline. Also they need food and all the rest of it, medicine and we saw that happen with Iraq when they starved the people for years, and watched millions of them actually die from starvation. We all heard Madeline Albright, the good psychopath that she is, when she was asked if it was worth it, the starvation of men, women, and children, she says, "Oh, Absolutely." That was it. That was it. Psychopaths don't say too much, because they really don't feel too much, in fact, they don't feel at all. So they want to do the same sort of process with Iran, to get them on their knees, so they'll roll over and give the Big Boys what they want. And they don't want to break these strange rules they have, these international rules, they don't want to just simply go in and invade the place. They want to simply starve them out, you see. So they can write it in a different way in the history books. They love legalism. And at home, we know what's happening too with the borders. As they tighten up the borders under this terrorist farce that we're all living through. It has nothing to do with terrorism as you know it. Terrorism really, if you look at their definitions of it, means anyone who's against globalism. Anyone who still thinks nationalistically. You've got to remember too, that the big foundations, especially the Club of Rome had looked at all the world systems that had existed and did exist, and what they favored most was collectivism, meaning communism, and if you look into the Communist agenda, they wanted internationalism, an international system. In fact the definition of peace, World Peace under

Communism, was absence of all opposition. We found with Norman Dodd's report from the Reece commission that the big foundations were working hard through many of their different wings and organizations and publication houses and writing school textbooks and so on to get us all used to the blending of the Sovietized collectivist system into the West. Well that's happened. It's happened across the whole Western world. And that would never have happened regardless of the foundations if they hadn't had the okay from those above them, meaning the big rich people and royalties and so on, who already owned countries across Europe. The foundations are a front you see. They're a front for the very rich people of the planet, and royalty, and aristocracy. It's a front where they can bypass democracy. They don't have to be liable to any public input or cries as to what they're up to. And they love to hide behind philanthropy; they call themselves philanthropic organizations. If you look at everything that they fund basically, all the major foundations across the Western World, it's the same stuff, it's abortion worldwide, bringing the populations down, all the old stuff that H.G. Wells, Huxley, and all the rest of them talked about, this Malthusian concept of sustainable development, and the culling off of what they call "useless eaters." And we better understand, that means most people today. Most people are classified as "useless eaters", unless you're up there in high technology and very essential to the system.

Because the old system of industry is gone. They set up China to be the manufacturer of the whole world. China didn't steal anything, they were given all the technology, and all the companies over in China are from America, and Britain, and Canada, and the rest of Europe. They were set up to do that. So don't let all this saber rattling that China is going to invade us all scare you. China is owned by the same rich people who already own the rest of the globe. Otherwise they would have never of given the capabilities to have an army, or a military, and all the high-tech weaponry. Believe you me, they'd never give your industry to your enemy. The same industry that builds your own tanks if you have to fight them. That means there's not going to be a war with them. They will be used as the policemen of the world though, down the road. And they wrote about that back in the 1930s from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They would take over from the U.S. as the U.S. became exhausted. Arnold Toynbee wrote a lot about that, you should read his books.

Back home, as I say, this nonsense with the border is to do with containment of people. Not to keep people out. We've seen this huge, massive fence they've built across Mexico, and it's a doubled wall fence with a sort of road between it, between the two walls. We see what they've done with all the flotillas of these super heavy-duty gunboats they've put on the Great Lakes, armed with heavy, heavy machine guns. Big caliber machine guns. Here's another report from CBC, it's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, owned by the Canadian government, the same as the BBC. And it's from CBC.ca, and this is about what they're doing with helicopters now, across the Canadian border.

U.S. tightens security along Great Lakes border

Friday, August 8, 2008

A Black Hawk helicopter like this one in Minden, Nev., will be conducting daily patrols around the Great Lakes border from the newly opened Great Lakes Air and Marine Branch in Michigan.

The United States will unveil new border surveillance measures Friday in a move that has one New Democratic MP decrying what he sees as the “weaponization” of the Canada-U.S. frontier.

(Alan: Well this guy’s really quick eh? This politician. He’s just noticing it, the weaponization of the Canada-U.S. frontier.)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection is slated to open an air and marine border-monitoring outpost just north of the Detroit-Windsor border at Selfridge Air National Guard Base on Lake St. Clair in Michigan.

The \$17-million Great Lakes Air and Marine Branch will help fight human and drug smuggling, U.S. officials said.

(A: Like they haven’t had all that before all these years, eh? And many agencies to already deal with all of that.)

The post will use 11 aircraft, including a Black Hawk helicopter, and five boats to patrol the Great Lakes waterways daily, said Eric Rembold, director of aviation operations at U.S. Customs and Border Protection.

Windsor West MP and NDP border critic Brian Masse voiced his concern Thursday about the implications of the new surveillance measures.

“If we’re going to continue to see weaponization that is used in conflicts like Afghanistan and Iraq put on the Canada-U.S. border, saying that it’s required for safety and security, it really changes the nature of our relationship,” he said.

(A: And that’s what you’re seeing, really. You are seeing the weaponization, and the same tactics being used that they’re using in war across the world, you’re seeing it back home. Because they have to. They’re going to bring plagues in down the road. On this site, in fact, this particular program, we’ve gone through some of the pages the Department of Defence for NATO has sent out. They printed it in the Guardian newspaper, and it’s on my website. 90 pages altogether, to do with the coming riots across the

Western World. And they expect these riots to start around 2010-2012, and escalate up to 2030. So they've even got how long it's going to be dragged on. How did they know this? Because they're going to start taking down the food supply. A handful of corporations, which are really one, own the world's food supply. And now that they own it, they're simply withdrawing the food from the people and they're jacking up the prices back home. This is war strategy; you always go for the food supply, and the water.)

After the Sept. 11, 2001, airplane hijackings, the U.S. Congress mandated the opening of five border-monitoring outposts to strengthen the security of the country's northern frontier. The Michigan branch is the final one to be opened.

The other four branches — located in Bellingham, Wash., Grand Forks, N.D., Great Falls, Mont., and Plattsburgh, N.Y. — were opened between 2004 and 2007.

So that's to contain people when the riots, etc start out, and also, when they possibly will release their pandemics, which they keep telling us every other day, are just around the corner. Quite something, isn't it. Quite something. And here's another article, it's to do with Agenda 21. Now Agenda 21 is the agenda for the 21st Century, and all the major countries of the United Nations signed on to this agenda, along with Kyoto, and all the other big moves they're going to pull on the public. Moves that the public are pretty well oblivious of, as they play themselves, and follow the Hollywood crowd, to see who's in the sack with who. Big, big things are happening. And as I said before about the big industrialized cities that were thrown up, and I mean thrown up, for the British and European Industrial areas, and the American ones, they want people out of them now, because their job is over. And they want to move mass amounts of people into certain habitat areas; that's the Agenda 21 Plan. This is an article from a Scottish magazine, and it's from thescotsman.com actually,

Move south, it's too grim up north, says Tory think tank

13 August 2008

By Gerri Peev

A LEADING Tory think tank is urging people from cities in the north of England to move south if they want a better life.

(A: Now this is how they're couching you to get moving.)

Cities such as Liverpool are beyond revival and millions of their residents should move to London

(A: I'll repeat that, millions of their residents should move to London)

and the South-east instead,

(A: And I'll continue with this particular article after this break

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through an article from The Scotsman Newspaper, from the 13th of August, 2008. I'll just repeat the first little part of it. It's by Gerri Peev.

A LEADING Tory think tank

(A: It's a big think tank. Think tanks are used to create public opinion basically. They give us their talk, we parrot it, and it becomes our opinion)

A LEADING Tory think tank is urging people from cities in the north of England to move south if they want a better life. Cities such as Liverpool

(A: It's an old industrial city)

are beyond revival and millions of their residents should move to London and the South-east instead, the Policy Exchange think tank

(A: It's a big one)

claims today in a report.

The conclusion will prove controversial and is untimely as the Tory leader, David Cameron, starts a tour of regional cities today to try to win over skeptical voters.

Coastal cities such as Liverpool and Sunderland had "lost much of their raison d'être"

(A: Reason for Being)

with the decline of shipping and had “little prospect of offering their residents the standard of living to which they aspire,” the report states.

(A: Now remember I said at the start, this is part of the Agenda 21 program. All of this stuff was discussed about 20 years ago, by the same big think tanks that help create policy. The Royal Institute of International Affairs say in their own reports that they create policy for governments to follow. And the Council on Foreign Relations is only the American branch of the same group. They knew many years ago what they were going to do, and that’s why these cities have not been kept up to standards. That’s why you’ve got the big potholes and the sewage systems falling apart and everything else. Nothing was planned to be repaired. These cities were purpose-built to serve the big elite during the industrial era and during wars, big major wars, they were big producers of ships etc, and armaments, and they have no purpose now, because all of manufacturing is over in China. They knew this would happen, from the GATT treaties and the other treaties they signed, to allow them to ship their factories wholesale to China, they knew what would happen back home. And they call this a service economy, where the countries would be left, like America and Canada, just passing things around that are sent into the countries. That’s what a service economy is. So, it goes on to say here:)

It was time to be “realistic about the ability of cities such as Manchester, Leeds and Newcastle to regenerate struggling neighbors, such as Liverpool, Bradford and Sunderland.

“No-one is suggesting that residents should be forced to move,

(A: Ha, Ha, Ha.)

but we do argue that they should be told the reality of the position: regeneration, in the sense of convergence, will not happen, because it is not possible,” the authors conclude.

The university cities of Oxford and Cambridge were well placed to become economic power-houses, the report argues, like the industrial north in the past.

(A: What a joke that is. Because how are millions of people going to go into already overcrowded cities, never mind the riots from people who are going to start fighting for the same jobs. And never mind them all being squeezed together, all fighting to rent apartments, and escalating prices with their own economy falling through the floor. It says here:)

The authors included Tim Leunig, a lecturer in economic history at the London School of Economics, who says:

(A: A very important institution, the London School of Economics, because their job was to train the left wing that would fight in the dialectical process. It actually was set up by Oxford, this London School of Economics. Everyone who was trained there who doesn't go in for a Rhodes Scholarship at Oxford went there instead, and they took the hard left agenda in the dialectic con game.)

"The issue is clear: current regeneration policies are failing the very people they are supposed to be helping."

(A: They're failing them.)

And he added: "There is no evidence that the trend will be reversed without radical changes."

Well, it's not meant to be reversed. We forget simple history. Simple history goes back to when the Corn Laws in fact were repealed, as they called them in Britain, to kick off the Industrial Era to get folk off the land, and the bill was put forward by Lord Rothschild in Parliament. And what it did was allow foreigners to dump their corn and their wheat and oats and all the rest of it on the British public much cheaper, it put all the little farmers out of business, and they all had to move into the cities, and they became factory workers. That was why it was done. That's why they dumped corn, Corn Laws, to get them into the cities. And these cities were thrown up, these row houses were just thrown up, and people were squeezed into them, and they lived one hellish existence, working 16 hours a day, sometimes 18 hours a day, 16 was normal. They even had discussions in the late 1800s, early 1900s about giving them time off or shorter working hours and the elite were so worried that if they had short working hours they might start talking with each other, and complaining, and protesting. Big, big debates about this. They don't trust the public, you see. The public have a function, and that's to serve them and their agenda. Therefore, we're seeing this start of, what they're not mentioning here, which is Agenda 21, that's the policy for Agenda 21. We're going to see a lot more of this across the whole Western World, and Canada, and the States as well. I've already mentioned that in Canada, and especially places like Ontario, they're going to double, maybe quadruple the taxes to get people off the land, to get them moving into the cities from the rural areas. Agenda 21, read it up. It's a massive document. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about some of the big plans under way. I said years ago, you know, the hardest thing for people who are aware of things happening, and what it's all about, the hardest thing will be holding onto your sanity as you go through it. As they hit us with all kinds of massive changes, one after another, sometimes many at the same time, and this was mentioned by H.G. Wells in his book, Shape of Things to Come, where this scientific elite, that creates the New World System and living in their big ivory towers, have the mob down below, who actually ask them and beg them to stop the changes. They had nothing that was normal to hang on to anymore. And there's always new changes coming along. Because this whole evolution religion is based upon having

challenges to meet and something to conquer, and those who cannot do so must perish. That's what they believe. Therefore we're going to go through rapid changes, and you can imagine like that last article I read to do with people getting crammed into already overcrowded cities, what happens when the plagues break out there then eh? Well, we'll all go down together, rather quickly. And I'm sure that's part of the whole point. And you're guaranteed rioting regardless if the economies go down, and people are homeless, and they're all crammed into overcrowded cities. This is the agenda. It's not a pretty picture, and this is intentional. These characters know what they are bringing upon the world, and they plan to reduce the population significantly, incredibly in fact. Back in the 1980s I saw drawings by some of the top architects of these domed cities they planned to have in the future, over existing major capital cities, but these are much smaller capital cities. And I asked this one person, why it was so small, one for Toronto. He says well, we'll only have a fraction of its population by then. We're living through plans. We're living through a script. Every major event is already written out and planned that way and you simply see the results. And the media keep you thinking it's all just happenstance and things stumble down across your way through time by accident. Nothing is by accident in this great big plan, this Great Work, as they call it.

Now I'm going to go to the phones, and I've got Chai in London on the phone?

Chai: Yes, yes Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Chai: How's it going, man?

Alan: Not so bad, I'm hanging in.

Chai: Great, good to hear it. Yeah, I just thought I'd represent really. There aren't many people from the U.K. calling you I noticed. I've listened to a couple of hundred of your podcasts now, kind of got the general idea of the kind of story that you're weaving. About that article that you just read, I just went up on the Scotsman just now, and they've got another article here which says, 'Cameron rejects northern city claim: Tory leader David Cameron has branded a report by a Conservative-leaning think tank which suggested people should abandon northern cities as "complete rubbish".' Is this some kind of dialectic, what I'm seeing here?

Alan: What it's to do is to implant the idea in people's heads. It's not the only report that's come out on the same topic in fact. I noticed there were other topics coming out in different papers, with different characters giving out the same suggestion. They all did focus about moving down to London and the

South East of England. At the same time, one other newspaper was mentioning people that were in the coastal areas, even in the South East, should move back inland again. Now if you go into the Agenda 21, they don't want people living around the coast, so this all falls into this Agenda 21 plan.

Chai: Yes. Crazy people, I'm telling you, man. It's the crazy ones who actually see how everything is coming together. So basically what you're saying is, it doesn't matter what they do. They tell you the truth and it doesn't matter if they completely reverse.

Alan: It doesn't matter at all, no.

Chai: Because the information has already been put up there. God, what a gas.

Alan: You'll find too, when the big people speak, even if they retract it, it's an order to their own kinds and bureaucracies to start getting into action and start working on these, but they've already been doing it in fact.

Chai: Ah, it's contemptible. It's so contemptible. It's interesting about what you're saying about depopulating certain areas and moving them into the cities, because I was speaking with my mother recently and she lives in Mulhern, which is a small town, just south of Birmingham, and she said that even now, there in the supermarkets and things, the goods are starting to look like they're thinning out a bit. Well, I just started to explain to her some of what we've been learning, and I told her about the whole thing. You know, well, how could you tell me because you didn't know anything about it either. And she was like, yeah, I didn't know anything about this. And I was trying to keep her informed, and my brother as well. My brother is completely hooked on these video games, you know the Xbox 360 and there's nothing I can really do about it, you know, it's just, you have to let people do their own thing.

Alan: Yes, you have to.

Chai: But conversely, I know a lot of people who are calling in saying, oh, I've been trying to wake this person up for decades and all the rest of it. I've been speaking to a lot of people recently since I started the waking up process properly, about 3 months ago, which is just before I discovered your work. And you'd be surprised how many people here are waking up in the U.K. actually. I guess it's because it's at the forefront, isn't it.

Alan: The U.K. has always been used as a model for the rest of Europe and the Americas. It's first with every part of the agenda.

Chai: It's kind of impossible for people who can still just about think for themselves to ignore what's going on. Interesting, I went to a couple of festivals recently. You know the plethora of music festivals they have here, the post 1960s kind of hippie stuff, mixed up with all the popular music. And I went to one festival called the Secret Garden Party, it's in Huntingdonshire, near Cambridge, and it's actually on the land of some Lord. I mean proper, high up guy, he's actually apparently related to the royal family, this kind of stuff. His son, basically made this private party, which is a festival of six-seven thousand people in their backyard, basically. And it's so interesting to have this experience after the learning process I've been going through. And just noticing all the pure hedonism, you know, and the pursuit of pleasures and all the rest of it. Everyone's just completely oblivious to what's really going on. Just out for pleasure, listening to the music, taking the drugs, you know, and all this crazy stuff.

Alan: Well, that's what Russell said they'd do. They'd create a hedonistic, narcissistic society at the time, and it will be at its peak at the greatest changes, that's when it will come to its peak. And we're seeing that happen right now.

Chai: Now it's just on auto, isn't it. But at the same time, they have, these festivals, you know they have different cafes, different groups that come in and pitch their yurts and their tents, and all the rest of it. There was a group called the Conspiracy Camp, and I went in there, and I had a chat with the guys, and a lot of them are familiar with your work, and a lot of other people who are putting stuff out. And they give lectures and things like this, and hand out DVDs, so there was a lot of activity in this area, which I found quite interesting. And speaking to a lot of people, I just went around, and basically looked for the last few weeks, I'd just chat to people about this kind of stuff that we talk about on your show for example, and there's a lot of people who are clued up as to different parts of it, and I was quite surprised actually, because initially, a few months ago, I was speaking to people, I kept receiving the same, exactly the same responses. It just started getting eerie in fact, and these were very different people, mostly English. And the same responses over and over again, the same types of denial, the same excuses, all the rest of it. So yeah, the programming runs deep.

Alan: Very deep. Especially in Britain, and Socialized countries, they're experts at managing vast populations.

Chai: As I've noticed, as I've noticed. But conversely, there are a lot of people here waking up, whether or because of the destruction of the family and the group and everything. Whether anyone can actually get together and create any kind of change is a whole other thing.

Alan: That's right. That's going to be the hardest task. If they can still have kind of loyalty for each other, and stand up for each other at the right time.

Chai: I'll tell you. The Global Warming is really kicking up here at the moment. I mean really, really big.

Alan: That's to be the big stick to change the world.

Chai: I guess it's always been big here with you know the new religions that promote it.

Alan: It all ties into it. Britain again is the home of it.

Chai: With the popular culture, with the music, and recently, in fact, just in the last few months, specifically, people are toting these cloth bags around, everybody, everybody and it's become this massive, crazy kind of subculture. You've even got young fashion designers putting their logos and their slogans on them. And this kind of stuff, it's just weird.

Alan: Well, that's again what Plato said. They would use all the industries, including the fashion industry. He called it the fashion industry, 2300 years ago! And the people never think, they never think.

Chai: No, they never do. If you're not, if we're not given the information to process, I guess there's going to be no kind of critical thinking process going on there.

Alan: That's correct. In fact, that's what Brzezinski said, the public will be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they do, most of them do.

Chai: That's right. You've been reading these kinds of books for a long, long time haven't you.

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Chai: I've noticed that you quote the same sources quite often obviously because you have to get new people who don't listen to your show kind of into the rhythm of the kind of stuff you're talking about. I've been looking into these books, and yes indeed, anyone who's listening out there, read these books. And it's true, they tell you everything. It's all there. There's no conjecture involved.

Alan: No, there's none. None. You don't have to guess.

Chai: No need to guess. Well, all right Alan. I know you've got more people to chat to.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Chai: Before I head out, I just want to say on the air if I can, everybody who's listening to Alan, donate money to him now, because he really deserves it, okay. Even if, I know everyone's broke. Even if it's just two or three dollars, pounds, pesetas, whatever, whatever currency you use, just paypal him some cash, and that sure will go a long way.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Chai: And also, I'll call you again, all right.

Alan: Will do.

Chai: And have a good evening.

Alan: You too, and thanks for calling.

Before I go on to the next caller actually, here's something to do with the weather warfare. This was put out under the title, "Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025". Now, they've already done it. This was put out in 1996, and it was a research paper presented to the Air Force in the United States. It gives you the highlights of what they're going to use for weather modification, talking about completely owning the weather, including spraying, all the rest of it. And I'll try and put a link up to this at the end of the show.

"The technology is there, waiting for us to pull it all together." —General Gordon R. Sullivan, "Moving into the 21st Century: America's Army and Modernization," Military Review (July 1993) quoted in Mary Ann Seagraves and Richard Szymer, "Weather a Force Multiplier."

Basically what they're saying in here is that they had all the technology ready then, back in the 1990s, we've seen it being used heavily for the last ten years or more across the world to create the weather modification that is now called Global Warming because when they're spraying you it traps the air in. All these tiny particles of metallic barium and aluminum oxide reflect light back and forth, back and forth, and it can't escape back out in space basically. And it warms the planet. And they're also using this to alter the jet streams with the H.A.A.R.P. technology. I'll put this link up at the end of the show, and you can read it all up for yourself. It says

"...it could become a more important weapon than the atom bomb." —William B. Meyer, "The Life and Times of US Weather: What Can We Do About It?" American Heritage 37, no. 4 (June/July 1986), 48

There's lots of data in this particular article to do with it. And they're using it. They're using it every day now. I've watched them spraying the skies, bringing daily thunderstorms. It's like clockwork. And the whole of Ontario, and a good part of the breadbasket of Canada has been flooded out, so the food's going to be scarce this winter. I'm warning you all now. And it's the same in the United States, over the breadbasket area, they're being flooded as well. This is intentional because you go for where the bread is made in warfare, and we're under war. This is a warfare scenario, total war on the public to change their ways under the guise of Global Warming, and then blaming us that we're causing it. And remember the Club of Rome article I've read many times from their own book, called The First Global Revolution. They said that they dreamed up the whole idea of Global Warming, so they could blame the public for causing it, and then change our lives, and we would allow ourselves to be guided into a new system of management by using this particular technique. Now I've got Moe in Oregon, are you there Moe?

Moe: Thank you very much for taking my call. Great show as always, indeed. My question to you is, the last week there were exercises in the Indian Ocean, and American, French, and British, etc. Now all those ships are going to go to the mouth of the Persian Gulf, which is going to be a blockade of Iranian oil from Iran, or coming to Iran, or exiting from Iran.

Alan: It's an embargo.

Moe: Boycott, boycott. So what do you see on that? So that means already that we are to go to war with Iran very soon then?

Alan: Well, I started the show off with this, and I mentioned they sent the biggest fleet over there because they plan to give them the same treatment as Iraq. We forget that Iraq was starved for years before they eventually went in and hit it. They plan to take Iran down the same way, starve them, stop food and medicine coming into the country, and take it down gradually that way as well. They love this technique of starvation, and it's only other people anyway, they don't care how many they kill. And I mentioned that Madeline Albright said that this kind of technique was well worthwhile and she didn't see any problem with slaughtering or starving millions of Iraqis. So they're using the same format to get what they want in the Middle East. Now remember, the New American Century, we keep forgetting that this whole club that's in it right now, with the Bush regime are part of this club called the New American Century. They published their whole agenda starting with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria is to come after that as well. This is a whole agenda coming down right now, it might take a few years, who knows, they might do it quickly. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got time for one more caller, Sandra from California. Are you there?

Sandra: Hello. Thank you for sharing all your vast knowledge with the world. I think it was you that said something about the Chinese cannot live in their air any longer, and they've been told that they can colonize elsewhere.

Alan: Yes, they're moving into Africa big time and other places, even the Pacific countries as well, islands and so on, they're moving in. There have been articles in the papers here.

Sandra: I wanted you to hear what Secretary Paulson said from China, it rather shook me to my core, he said, they are attempting to do something that is breathtakingly difficult, move a billion people from an undeveloped country to a developed country. So that is like you say, they always tell you what they're going to do before they do it.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Sandra: And I wanted to ask you about this Russian thing, if it's just a whole global plan, is it a....it's not so much us against Russia, it's just a whole global plan going on.

Alan: It's a global plan, there's no doubt. Georgia's vital for the big oil pipelines that are going to get put up through there, and they're simply making sure that the right elite have ownership over it. That's all that's happening there.

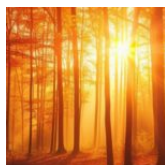
Sandra: Okay, well, thank you again for all your knowledge, and thank you.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Georgia as I say is a central place. It's also got a lot of strategic properties too. It's not right on the Iranian border, but it's close enough for air bases and so on. People forget that Stalin created ten supercities that were high-tech cities, involved in weaponry of all kinds. They're on no maps today. You still won't find them on maps today, but they do exist, and I think that one of them was located, at least attached to Georgia. And that's where a lot of the scientists of the Soviet Union lived, during bacterial and bio warfare and stuff like that. It definitely is of vital interest to do with these pipelines they're going to build up, as they take all the oil out of the Middle East and transport it elsewhere. So the elite will make sure that the right elite have ownership over all of that property. They must rake in the cash somehow. And they're very well known down through the ages as pirates. We forget that the Knights Templars became the pirates and the Knights Templars had the skull and bones flying above their ships, that was their flag. They called it different names, but it was the skull and bones,

and Queen Elizabeth the First's court was staffed by basically buccaneers or pirates, all belonging to the Rosicrucian order that came from the Knights Templars. And from that came the later Freemasonic associations as well. All basically working for their system. But the ones at the top know that they are allowed to loot, basically loot the profane, those who live in the world of darkness, because the profane have no other function apparently, according to the elite. When there's too many of us, they plan to cull us off, very, very simply. We're all economic units, and if we don't produce for them, and there's no function for us, in a production capacity, then they're going to stop culling us off. Unfortunately they've been doing it by surreptitious means since the 1950s, through inoculations and the food, and all the rest of it. Bad news, but you've got to face it if you want to come through. There are things we can do. From Hamish and myself, up in a thundery Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:13 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#477](#)



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Today I've been stacking wood because, you got to get going when the weather is against you, and it's getting towards the end of the summer, into fall. And by the looks of things, they're not going to let up much on the aerial spraying. It's now routine. It's a daily thing. And the weather generally is pretty much the same as the day before, which is usually rain and thunderstorms. Today was a bit of a break, but I guess we'll have to adapt, and continue with those things like cutting wood, stacking wood, and all the other things we have to do outside, even though it's raining. And of course, the bugs are incredible. They've just really taken off with all this wet weather. Everything that bites is just doing a great business, including the little black flies, which they now have down in the breadbasket of the U.S. as well. They used to be only in Canada, so these are the pestilences, and I've always said they'd follow Revelations, their old business plan, to the letter. We've only got the famines to come and the plagues. We've already got the wars and the rumors of wars, and everything they can do, can be done scientifically. That's the kicker. They used to couch in terms of understanding nature, and when they understood nature they'd conquer the world, and really what they were talking about is science. This is scientific dictatorship that Huxley and others talked about, it's here. It's here. And it's nothing to do with just nations, it's to dominate every single individual on the planet.

I was thinking about that today, when I was loading the wood up; how people in countries like Britain, and Canada, and the U.S. are being monitored with every phone call, every fax, every email. They're being watched by cameras everywhere they go. Do you really think the war is something to do with people over there somewhere? Because all the signs say that it's all about observing and monitoring you. Every single one of you. And your children. Until we get it through our thick heads that the war was declared on the population of the planet a long time ago, and until we understand that the characters who run this world do not plant standards in, like flags, on a battlefield where you can have an even chance; these

characters don't play by any good rules. The only rule is to win. And they're very dirty fighters indeed. Because when you understand what they've done to the people on the planet, for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, you should be really, utterly enraged. And then you'd have to do something about it, wouldn't you? It's much easier to go back into la-la land, and watch television and fantasize about nice things, isn't it, then face the reality that there are people in this world who want to reduce the population by any and every means possible. And control your mind, and then create a new type of being they won't have to worry about anymore. That's what it's all about. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And what is the Matrix? It's this big, artificial reality you've been born into, where your mind has been controlled from your birth; basically by your parents, who downloaded their own fantasized world into you. Just the way things are, that's how; I can remember asking questions to my parents and they'd say, well that's just the way it is. They'd accepted it, you see. And most children don't think beyond that, what is when they're born is obviously normal, it has to be, and therefore they adapt very quickly. Education takes over to condition you to be a good citizen. And remember the state dictates what a good citizen happens to be at any time, and they can keep changing it too. And we adapt. Then the media takes over, and the culture industry, and that keeps us in check for the rest of our lives. The war, literally, it's a war, to dominate everybody on the planet, utterly dominate them. Years ago Carl Jung, Huxley and others, talked about this period, where you'd have a bureaucratic and scientific dictatorship running the world. Lenin talked about it. Now Lenin, remember wasn't just the old lefty, that happened to good. You know, poor boy makes good in the world. He was coached by the best bankers on the planet, to do the left wing part of the dialectic, and he said, there are a thousand directions society could go, and ways to live, but the public mustn't know. They must think the one they're born into is the only one that could have possibly evolved, and most folk really do believe that. As I say, when you see cameras around every town, village, and city, across the planet watching you, and who's watching you by the way? How many agencies are watching you? Just how far do they go to watch you, and they have boom microphones, and they're putting artificial trees up along the highways in America, stacked with antenna, and microphones, and video cameras. Remember too, this behaviorism that Skinner and these characters were up to. They experimented with animals by putting something that was vaguely familiar to them in their cage, and they've adapted to them. And here they are doing it with us. We're given artificial trees. They won't notice, and you know something, they're right for most people, they won't notice.

Here's an article from [The Guardian.co.uk](http://TheGuardian.co.uk) on August the 13th, 2008. And I'm going to read this the way it's presented to the public, and you should really stop and think, this means you. The battlefield's about you. Not for people just over there. Everything they've created is to be used on, and is being used on the public. It says:

Brain will be battlefield of future, warns US intelligence report

The human brain could become a battlefield in future wars, a new report predicts, including 'pharmacological land mines' and drones directed by mind control

by Ian Sample of The Guardian

Rapid advances in neuroscience could have a dramatic impact on national security and the way in which future wars are fought, US intelligence officials have been told.

In a report commissioned by the Defense Intelligence Agency, leading scientists were asked to examine how a greater understanding of the brain over the next 20 years is likely to drive the development of new medicines and technologies.

(Alan: Now I've said, over and over, whenever they announce something, they've done it. And generally they've done it long ago, because we're kept really in the past all the time. That's how you keep control of power, we get a fake history, a fake reality for the time we live in, because all the stuff they're working on, like Dolly the Sheep, was done long, long before Dolly came along and perfected too. To continue:)

They found several areas in which progress could have a profound impact, including behaviour-altering drugs, (A: Well, they use that on us anyway.) scanners that can interpret a person's state of mind (A: They do that with us too, at airports etc) and devices capable of boosting senses such as hearing and vision. (A: And that's been done in experiments back in the 1950s.)

On the battlefield, bullets may be replaced with "pharmacological land mines"

(A: Well, they're doing that with the chemical sprays they dump on us across the planet every day.)

that release drugs to incapacitate soldiers on contact, while scanners and other electronic devices could be developed to identify suspects from their brain activity and even disrupt their ability to tell lies when questioned, the report says.

(A: See, this is all about the public. This is not about people in battle. See, the world is the battlefield. Do you understand? The world is the battlefield for the psychopaths who rule it.)

"The concept of torture could also be altered by products in this market. It is possible that some day there could be a technique developed to extract information from a prisoner that does not have any lasting side effects," the report states.

The report highlights one electronic technique, called transcranial direct current stimulation, which involves using electrical pulses to interfere with the firing of neurons in the brain and has been shown to delay a person's ability to tell a lie.

(A: That device has been used in the Soviet Union schools for years.)

Drugs could also be used to enhance the performance of military personnel.

(A: They're doing that already.)

There is already anecdotal evidence of troops using the narcolepsy drug modafinil, and ritalin, which is prescribed for attention deficit disorder, to boost their performance.

(A: Well personally, I think anybody in the military has already got attention deficit disorder in this day and age because they're all guinea pigs.)

Future drugs, developed to boost the cognitive faculties of people with dementia, are likely to be used in a similar way, the report adds.

(A: Well, that's already being used for memory enhancement. So this is given out as if they're going to do all this in the future. They're doing it. They've been doing it for years. It says:)

Greater understanding of the brain's workings is also expected to usher in new devices that link directly to the brain, either to allow operators to control machinery with their minds, such as flying unmanned reconnaissance drones, or to boost their natural senses.

(A: There's a movie that came out in 1982, called Blue Thunder. And it was about an advanced type of helicopter that had all kinds of weaponry, gizmos on them, that would be used to patrol American cities. And it showed you how, even by directing your eyes, you can make the thing fly left or right, up or down, and all the rest of it. This is old stuff here. So why are they pushing this stuff out to the front? It's a sort of tongue-in-cheek joke because they're using all this stuff already on the general public. Says here:)

For example, video from a person's glasses, or audio recorded from a headset, could be processed by a computer to help search for relevant information. "Experiments indicate that the advantages of these devices are such that human operators will be greatly enhanced for things like photo reconnaissance and so on," Kit Green, who chaired the report committee, said.

The report warns that while the US and other western nations might now consider themselves at the forefront of neuroscience, that is likely to change as other countries ramp up their computing capabilities. Unless security services can monitor progress internationally, they risk “major, even catastrophic, intelligence failures in the years ahead”, the report warns.

“In the intelligence community, there is an extremely small number of people who understand the science and without that it’s going to be impossible to predict surprises. This is a black hole that needs to be filled with light,”

(A: I like that little Masonic part at the end.)

Green told the Guardian.

Mr. Green! Anyway, what they’re really telling you is that they have to make it more, this society, more observable. They must know more about everyone for safety, etc. All this technology, and the drugs, and everything else is to be used on the people. Only then can psychopaths sit back and feel safe. You know for hundreds if not thousands of years, the rulers have sat and worried about being overthrown by the peasantry. And that’s what this is all about. The kings and the queens, and the aristocracies of the planet, the big club at the top, with all their helpers down their pyramid, the bankers and so on, and the scientists that would sell their souls, and everyone else’s to get ahead, and get their names in the books as being famous, have all decided that we’re just too obsolete. We have to go. We’re not perfect enough. We’re poor workers and we’re very unpredictable. We have anger abilities and temper abilities, and we can riot, and sometimes even rebel. So that’s got to be done away with. And then our masters can sleep in peace at night. Meanwhile they’re using all our tax monies and all these big international corporations that design these technologies, these manacles that we all have to wear. We pay for it all. So when you’re into your soaps, or your movies, or your games, and you’re just enjoying yourself on this big roller coaster of fantasy, remember what’s being done to you. And for those around you, and for those who could and should come after us, who probably won’t have a chance of even being born in this scientific system. Think about that.

It’s astonishing to see what really is going on in every field of science, because it’s all aimed at this. They’re into the genes, big time, with possibilities of finding the one that may cause criminality. It may, you see. Because they want to start replacing lots of your junk genes. You know the junk genes that make you ‘you,’ uniquely you. Because they want to standardize everyone. Get us all the same, just like the Borg. And add the ones in from passive people, that make them passive and obedient. That’s what it’s all about. Not about enhancing you, so that you can go and play more openly, or happily, or in depth with games and stuff. It’s to make you more predictable. That’s what it’s all about. I’m going to read an article about this when I come back from this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about those who want to dominate every individual, completely, 100%. Every individual across the planet. And literally alter the genetic makeup of everyone. So we're all clones of each other, all standardized, and we'll have stamps in as good citizens, because we'll be unable to be anything else, except well-behaved, obedient, servile slaves. Until the next one comes in that will be completely genetically altered, and born in a test tube, or born in one of these new silicon wombs that they have in the science magazines.

Every year new mental disorders are added to the list for psychiatrists to use, and therapists to use. And how it's done is a panel of psychiatrists at their big meetings simply vote it in. They vote in the new diseases. Because every disease you see is another plus for the pharmaceutical agencies that always come up with drugs to you know, calm it down. They work hand in glove. In fact psychiatry today is just an arm of the Big Pharma companies. Here's an example of it from the BBC. And that was from the 9th of August.

Low marks linked to schizophrenia

(A: In school, you see.)

Poor performance at school could indicate an increased risk of later developing schizophrenia, a study says.

(A: Could, you see. I love these coulds and maybes.)

UK and Swedish researchers followed more than 900,000 children born between 1973 and 1983.

The Psychological Medicine paper found getting an E grade in any GCSE-stage exam was linked to a doubling of the small risk of developing schizophrenia.

(A: It wasn't because you were bored or anything, eh?)

But a mental health charity said the illness was often linked with high, rather than low, intelligence.

(A: Well, maybe that's why they want to drug them.)

Schizophrenia, which commonly causes people to hear voices and experience paranoid delusions,

(A: Now you can't really say that today, because we know that they have voice to skull, that can make you hear anything. Nick Begich demonstrated that on the CBC television on the Wendy Mesley show years ago with gadgets that somehow were dumped in his lap from the CIA from the 1950s. They could make you hear voices.)

often becomes evident in the late teens or early 20s.

The researchers, from the Institute of Psychiatry at King's College London, and the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm, looked at Swedish data on exam results taken at the age of 15 or 16.

They then looked at hospital data on admissions for psychotic disorders including schizophrenia after the age of 17.

Sweden has comprehensive national registers,

(A: And it is. Sweden is the most socialized country outside of Britain.)

with every individual having their own identification code, so the data could be compared.

(A: You see how they use all of these gadgets and gimmickry like giving you social insurance numbers and health numbers, and then they can monitor you all down through your life. Because you're living in a big cage, a big laboratory.)

The general risk for an adult to be diagnosed with schizophrenia in any given year is seven in 100,000.

Getting an E grade in any of the 16 subjects looked at by the researchers was linked to a doubling of that risk.

The researchers found those with the poorest school performance overall had four times that risk of developing schizophrenia when they were adults.

Other studies have shown that there is a link between schizophrenia and earlier problems with learning or understanding.

However, the researchers said other factors were probably involved.

(A: Probably. Oh, probably. They want to drug you all, but probably and maybes come into all their different theories.)

Writing in the journal, Dr James MacCabe of the Institute of Psychiatry, who led the research team, said: "School performance should not be seen simply as a proxy for intelligence."

The researchers said poor attendance and engagement with education, memory and attention problems as well as issues with organisation, creativity, diligence and social skills could all play a part.

(A: No kidding)

Dr MacCabe said: "Doing badly at school is not a cause of schizophrenia, but it is a marker for something not being quite right several years prior to diagnosis.

You see, school itself is meant to standardize everyone. It's like walking into a store where one suit fits all. It doesn't take into account, we're all different. School is to standardize us all into the same being or creature, to serve and economic and social system, which we didn't design. You wouldn't believe what they have already voted in for psychiatric disorders. I think everyone I know has at some time, had the nervous leg syndrome where you sort of lean forward on the ball of your foot, and your leg starts twitching up and down, it's like a little nervous thing. And you burn off some of your energy by doing it. Well, that's now a disease, you know. And you can get a pill for that. Expensive one. So we've all got it, or we've all had it. Maybe some of us just grow out of it. But this is where it's all going you see. They're trying to label us all as mentally imperfect. Going back to the psychiatric and psychological magazines from the 1960s and 1970s, some of the top people in the field in the Americas declared that everybody in America who held on to the belief in family or religion was mentally ill. They wanted to put it down as a mental problem and treat it. Amazing eh? Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of the incredible things that are happening in the world and giving you a little history behind it. The psychiatric industry, and it is truly an industry, is based on a lot of hocus pocus. And it's based on a lot of greed as well. But it's also backed by those who want to control the world by using mental diagnosis to eliminate individuality. In fact, I'm surprised they don't have that down yet. Maybe they do have individualism down as a mental disease, and no doubt they'll have some kind of therapy to treat you. That's what its real purpose is, because the psychiatric industry has been tied up from the beginning with the eugenics movement. Heavily so. Psychiatry was used to punish people who were dissidents in the Soviet Union, mental hospitals were opened up because they had all kinds of new categories of mental disorders if you disagreed with the government. One of them was 'inflexibility of opinion.' That was a mental disorder that

would have you locked up, possibly for life, and you were forced to take drugs and Haldol, etc., and electroshock treatment, and everything else they threw at you, for inflexibility of opinion. We know that the psychiatric industry flocked to the Nazi party in Germany, because the goals that Hitler wanted with racial cleansing, mental hygiene, racial hygiene and all the rest of it, fell in line with that of psychiatry. Which was again as I say, really came out of the eugenics movement, and lots of the theories still do. Inherited genes, Bad genes, Recessive genes, Dominant genes, and so on. That's what it's founded upon. For those who want to call, you can call in at 1-800-313-9443.

And I'm going on to this other little article that ties right in with something that I've been talking about for years, it goes into the real meaning behind the old hermetic tradition, that the people really don't understand, the ones who follow the books. It's a repeat of something I've read before from an Australian newspaper, but this again, is getting passed around the world, and there's always a reason when they pass these articles around the world. This one is about hermaphrodites and it's from an Australian scientist that's getting pushed up there into prominence, who's got a message of course that ties in with where the world is to go.

It's from the National and it says here:

Men on a slippery slide in future hermaphrodite world

July 11th

(A: And I read it then. I'm reading it again because these guys are not kidding.)

ARE men the new endangered species? According to a Melbourne bio-ethicist,

(A: You know bioethics is eugenics. They changed the terminology because Hitler gave it a bad name. They call themselves bioethicists now. They're very ethical about where we're supposed to go, and they're all made up of scientists, who are into eugenics. It says men are:)

they're way up there with pandas and polar bears.

In a speech titled Should human beings have sex?, Dr Robert Sparrow

(A: Sound like a bird, I should say.)

yesterday told the Australian Medical Students Association convention that females could soon rule the world as hermaphrodites without any biological use for men.

With the help of some frozen sperm at first, females could procreate on their own until stem-cell technology meant bone marrow and other human tissue could be converted into sperm, the senior lecturer at Monash University's Centre for Human Bioethics said.

To reach this post-sex world, Dr Sparrow said parents wanting the best for their children should start choosing baby girls through IVF because they live longer and have more opportunities in life.

(A: Really?)

"There are significant restrictions on the opportunities available to men around gestation, childbirth, and breastfeeding, which will be extremely difficult to overcome via social or technological mechanisms in the foreseeable future. Women also have longer life expectancies than men," he said.

Dr Sparrow said his somewhat "tongue-in-cheek" argument was based on a line of thought about medical ethics that suggests medical technology should be used to serve the welfare of individuals and remove limitations on the opportunities available to them.

(A: See, they really worry about minority groups, if you noticed. It's all about helping minorities. This is what the whole world's about, you know. That's what it's about. Spending billions of taxpayer money on genetic research because they want to help the poor and infirm, and those who are simply trapped in the wrong bodies.)

"I argue that, if these are our goals, we may do well to move towards a 'post-sex' humanity. Until we have the technology to produce genuine hermaphrodites, the most efficient way to do this is to use sex selection technology to ensure that only girl children are born. Girl babies therefore have a significantly more 'open' future than boy babies," he said.

The argument, Dr Sparrow says, started developing in his mind after the professor of practical ethics at Oxford University, Julian Savulescu, suggested in 2005 that "designer babies" should be created by enhancing

(A: Here's the real key here.)

enhancing their DNA before birth.

(A: It's all about taking genes out, and putting genes back in. Because they don't want individuals, they want a passive, well controlled society.)

When asked if people should act on his suggestion, Dr Sparrow said he didn't expect many people would take up the challenge just yet.

"I don't think we're seriously looking at a world of only girl children just yet, but I do think that when philosophers start talking about using medical technology to achieve things that aren't about health, so increasing people's IQ or life expectancy for example, you have to ask why we shouldn't all be girls," he said.

Maybe we should address this, or send address to him for giving us this valuable information. But you can see where it's all going and what it's all really about. Now we'll go to the phones, and we've got Jared in New Zealand. Are you there Jared?

Jared: Good day.

Alan: Yes.

Jared: Hello, how are you.

Alan: Not so bad.

Jared: How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh, he's doing just great.

Jared: Yeah, I'll just bring up, last, sorry I've never been on talkback radio before.

Alan: That's okay.

Jared: Last Anzac Day there was an article in the paper, or the week after Anzac Day, about some Freemasons that got together, 300 of them turned up in Timaru, it's a small town on the South Island.

And, they were saying what they were doing, well, they didn't say much, but at the end of it they said they were there to celebrate the sacrifice.

Alan: They do it all over the world.

Jared: Yeah, the esoteric meaning of it sounds a bit of a worry, isn't it really.

Alan: Well, they do love fire, and they do love passing things through the fire, and dancing in front of a big owl, that signifies wisdom.

Jared: Yeah. (Laughter) There was complaints, from apparently, there was a complaint from the motel owners too, about them bringing their billy goats in after dark. It was just speculation. That's probably really what Gallipoli was, wasn't it, a bit of a blood sacrifice.

Alan: Oh, I have no doubt. I have no doubt at all. I remember when even the BBC showed a documentary back in the seventies, when they showed you part of it, actually using a goat in a pentacle, and they have to jump over this silly goat, you know. It's all weird rituals that go way, way back in time. And these guys are generally very, very wealthy. They're often in charge of your governments, your banking, anybody who's anybody is part of their system, and they're all gangsters as far as I'm concerned. They just leach off the public.

Jared: True, isn't it, eh. Well, speaking about hermaphrodites. We won't talk about Helen Clark, will we?

Alan: That's right. It's just amazing. It's amazing how they've promoted this agenda by always personalizing the story of someone who's supposedly suffering, and we've had this ad nauseam for years, like they really care about the occasional individual. The real agenda as I say, is to create a brand new type of human. There's no doubt about it.

Jared: And you can see it everywhere. I sort of thought I was awake, but only started to realize now, I've started studying it, and listening to you, and Alex Jones, and I've read a lot, most of the books, Tragedy and Hope, and things like that, and you start to see things differently, don't you.

Alan: Absolutely. You see, these guys love to tell us, at least if we ever care to read, what they want to do with us. They love to tell the world what they want. It's a form of legalism. They're very legalistic. And technically they can say, well, we told you what we're going to do. And it is true. They do tell us, if we care to listen, what they plan to do with us.

Jared: Well, thanks very much. Great what you do.

Alan: Well, you hang in there Jared.

Jared: I've got another question for you too, but I'm going to send that on an email, I think.

Alan: Okay.

Jared: Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: You take care.

Jared: See you.

Alan: Bye now. And we have Tom in Massachusetts.

Tom: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Tom: Oh, okay. We just had a connection glitch there. I was reading, I bought the three volumes, or should I say, donated to obtaining the three volumes that you produced. And regarding the 90 degrees of Egyptian Freemasonry, is that another branch, or is that the 90 degrees you speak of that go over and above the 33 of Scottish Rite or York?

Alan: It was a parallel branch, and it used to exist in ancient times, so I'm led to believe. You see, there are parallel branches, they call them side degrees; you get pulled off into side lodges, if you have the right stuff. And you can attend, still attend your basic initiation lodge, the blue lodge, and still attend the side lodge as well. Your friends won't even know you've been asked to it, or that it even exists. And they'll take you up on that. The black lodge is one of them, when you're pulled off to the black lodge, and then you go much higher.

Tom: So everything that involves progressing with Freemasonry, involves the Black Lodge.

Alan: It's very, very high, especially in the Americas, they pull them off to the Black Lodge. I knew a Grand Master who was in charge of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Canada, and he was also in charge of an Orange Lodge as well, which is loyal to the Queen of England. And I talked to his wife, who had Alzheimers one night, and she said he had just taken a few members off to the Black Lodge, and so I had a little chat with her about it, and so because she had a bad memory, and she had Alzheimers she tended to tell me quite a bit about it. (Laughs) So they go off, and they do all these ceremonies at night, and that's to prove their worth as well. They'll often be up there till dawn. And these are the guys who are zealots. They want to get up the ladder quickly and rise higher, but they're also groomed for higher positions, in bureaucracies, and anything to do with sciences, and also with government, or governance as they call it in Masonry, of the people.

Tom: And another question. I've been doing some separate research in trying to determine who really is God, but not as can be applied to all people through the world, but just in terms of Freemasonry, and in particular, allusions made to this Jehovah, Yahweh, Adoni. I think within Freemasonry, I think that Pike had mentioned something about, isn't he the same as Lucifer, or is he Lucifer's nemesis, or how does that work.

Alan: It's one and the same thing. You see, in the pre-Christian world, you had an array of gods on an ascending scale. And the one that was in charge of the world, as the Greeks called it, the demiurge, or the Demiurgos, and the demiurge is oblivious to those above him. That transformed into Satan. Satan is the Lord of the World, or Lucifer again. And Yahweh, when you look at what Yahweh is, is a god, who rules the world, he's a god who will bless you materially, if you sacrifice to him; he likes lots of sacrifices and slaughter and blood running down, you know the holy mount. Roasted animals, perfect, pure, blameless animals sacrificed every morning. What kind of god are we looking at here, and yet if you serve that god faithfully you're blessed materially in this world. That's really what it stands for.

Tom: Well, why did they create a dichotomy in the Old Testament? And I think there's a bubble over into the new, so that you have this separate Yahweh, Jehovah, Adoni, who's supposed to be the Good Guy, and then you've got Satan or Lucifer that goes against him. Is this something that's been created almost like a dialectic through the centuries.

Alan: There's no doubt. Really, for many centuries, the god of the New Testament was different from the old one. It was a different deity you're talking about. A god of Love and Forgiveness, and all this, whereas the god of the Old Testament was very unforgiving, he also could break his own laws, and he even admired Jacob who fooled his father with the birthright. So if you were smart, and cunning, did it craftily, he would bless you. So the god from the Old Testament was really the god of the World. In Revelations, if you look at Revelations, they go through the whole thing about the beast, and then they tell you the number of his name, and then they tell you that all the Seraphim and Cherubim and so on are going

around the god, and all day and all night forever and ever, saying, and saying his name is "Holy, Holy, Holy". "Holy, Holy, Holy" is 666 in Cabala. So they're telling you the one they're worshipping is Satan.

Tom: Interesting. And when did this melding take place between the Old and New Testament to that what we have today?

Alan: It started with the Rosicrucian movement in the 1500s, and then it broke into Luther and the Protestant Reformation. That's when it really broke out, in the 1500s, and then around the turn of the late 1800s, and turn of the 1900s, they started to really push and heavily fund the amalgamation of Christianity and Judaism, with other things added to both of them, in fact, to blend them all together for the New World, or the New Age. It's been an ongoing war, and then the World Council of Churches, which if you speak it is Wicca, you see, WCC, was started up by David Rockefeller, and they then managed the same information to all the seminaries of all denominations, to standardize them all.

Tom: Wow. Well, I appreciate your help on this one Alan. I guess there are other callers waiting to ask you questions, so I'll take my leave and keep on doing the good work.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks I am Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through the deceptions that are going on all around. Very old plans worked out through time. And they've got hundreds of years yet to go, before they have their perfect creatures. We're all Mark 1, 2, 3, 4, & 5's as far as they're concerned. And they plan to go onto the next one very shortly, but not the final one. Now we've got Tim in British Columbia, are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I wish I had a little more time to ask this, but I'll give it a shot anyway. In 1994, I came down with, maybe in 1992 or 1991, I came down with schizophrenia, and when I was 18, I still remember it was right at Easter, Easter Break, and I was just listening to you talk about, earlier today, earlier tonight, I just thought I'd give you a call. Do you think most of the cases are just like being messed with the H.A.A.R.P. or something like that? What's your opinion on that? Do you think it's something natural? What's your opinion?

Alan: There's no doubt that there's been mental disorders down through the ages. What causes them, they haven't really got a clue. They've got a hundred theories, which they try to preach as fact, but they have no, really idea. Sometimes there are hereditary factors, it seems that way, but not always. And today you are living in an age where so much tampering has gone on from inoculations and from H.A.A.R.P. frequencies and technologies like this, where they have experimented on people who never

knew about it for their whole lives. So you've got a mixed bag of secret agencies going at it with us, mixed with maybe hereditary factors as well, until it's so muddled. That's how perfect it is. They can do a lot of experimenting on the public, and they've released documentation about doing experiments on this very thing, on the general public, generally around naval bases. And they drove people pretty well to insanity.

Tim: Yeah. Alright. The medication like you say, man, it's murder. And so is the entire medical system, man. Even before I found out about the whole agenda, I was starting to like learn through hard knocks that the entire thing is just rigged. Doctors are just brutal, man. And it's just a nightmare.

Alan: And they did experiments back in the 1970s, they sent in people who all said to doctors, they heard a thud in their head. It's called the thud experiment. Every one of them was locked up and classified as a schizophrenic. And they couldn't get out until they played the game and pretended that they really were, and took the medication, before psychiatry would let them go. And it was an experiment. They sent normal people in to say that they heard a thud in their head. So it's all hocus, it's all bogus this whole psychiatric industry.

Tim: I totally know what you mean about playing the game there. You've got to act like just, you've got to admit it, and all that.

Alan: And pretend you're getting better and better.

Tim: Yeah, totally. Anyway, thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: Bye.

Alan: Well, that's the music coming in, and there's more callers, but we'll try to get back to them on Monday if they call in again. From Hamish and myself, we've been out stacking the wood today in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.



Alan
Keymaster
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of August 2008. Newcomers, I always advise to go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com and download and listen to as many of the previous talks I've given as possible, because I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. And it's interesting to notice that many talk show hosts have changed their direction by going into these talks and it's pieced things together for them too. So people can make a difference, if you know what you're talking about. And that's the key to it, not to be distracted by all the extraneous data out there. We're fed data continuously, an endless stream of it, and most of it is totally irrelevant or trivia. But if you've trained yourself to look at what's important, and sniff out that which is important, and falls in with a well documented agenda, then it helps to add to the picture and tell you where we're all heading. And we are heading somewhere. We're not going somewhere happenstance. Don't ever believe that. Everything that's happening today was planned years ago, by big think-tanks and committees and special branches of government. The world over in fact. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them round to your friends.

Talking about data, and I can remember when I was really small, looking through this massive newspaper, and it was about, it was written by the Futurist society that was meeting at the same time as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when they were deciding back in the 60s, late 60s, who would be given the job of creating the world culture. Should it be the British cultural industry or Hollywood. And it was in newspapers then that they decided that Hollywood would create the world culture, coupled with music. They'd lead the field for music, because it was a world culture that they were going for. So the Council on Foreign relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, printed this up in the newspapers. They also talked about the Futurists, and the Futurist Society which they worked with closely. And supposedly, by the year 2000, we were all going to wear Roman togas and walk around in this wonderful world where very few folk would have to work. And that's the kind of carrot they feed out to the public, to make you optimistic, to think you're actually working towards something, and sure enough you are, it's just that you never really are aware of the real agenda, or the real road that you're walking down.

In WWI, H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for the establishment, coined the term the War to End All Wars. And that was to get all the youngsters into the military, thinking that the world after WWI would be a utopia. They're always on about utopias you see, down through history. And we find that in More's book as well, Utopia, worth reading. Because the agenda isn't far removed from what he wrote about, hundreds of years ago. You've got to understand that Utopia, it depends on what side of the fence you're looking at it from. Because Utopia, from the elite's point of view is a world where they can rest in peace, knowing they have a public who are so dumbed down and compliant, they needn't fear them. A public which will serve them and keep them in luxury forever. And that is the agenda. It still is today. Hasn't

changed ever. All down through the centuries, tyrants hide behind huge armies to protect them from the peasants, who might rise up at any time. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This amazing, elaborate reality, full of mazes in every room, each one a specialty which you fall into, and some people do, they go through one maze after another for their entire lives. And go from fad to fad, and persona to persona, always looking for something, but never quite sure what it is. And then there are a few who simply know everything is wrong. And they go on a search, and even they can go into various mazes, because it's always the old stuff to fall back on. You think that if something is old you can fall back to it, and there must be truth there, and find the way out of it, never realizing that the big organized systems, and even the religions, were kept, were meant to keep you in the maze. Hinduism is a great example of that, something that controlled millions of people for thousands of years, and had them trained through the religion to stay in their place, something that the British like to emulate, mind your place they used to say to the different classes. Britain has a lot in common with the Brahmans of India, at least the elite do. In India, they train people because of their religion that you couldn't move up the ladder into another caste system, you were fixed for life. And people were taught to accept that. It was the most perfected form of mental enslavement probably ever devised, using a form of psychology and indoctrination. Today they're using sciences and scientific indoctrination coupled with other technologies, and medicine too, to try to get us all compliant. And they've been pretty successful.

Here is an article to give you an idea how these articles are written, so that the subconscious mind just glances over it, and you're indoctrinated without reasoning or critically thinking about the article itself and the other sides of the article, because we're given handouts through magazines from the Futurists, to get us on the wrong track, but in a sense it's the right track for them, but it's wrong for us, because we work their agenda into reality, always. This is from Live Science, 16th of July 2008.

The Future of Babies: Artificial Wombs and Pregnant Grandmas

(Alan: The average person will read this and think, oh, how wonderful.)

Artificial wombs and experiments on human embryos grown in the lab will be commonplace and no big deal ethically in 30 years, several scientists predict.

(A: You know scientists, it's like saying several high priests predict, because we're trained to believe in experts. They don't even have to name them. Remember, we know the agenda too, and we hear it thumped at us continually, there's too many of us. So why would they be saying it's going to be commonplace in 30 years when they want to reduce the populace, hmm? That's called critical thinking.)

They envision a scenario just like test-tube babies, which shocked us 30 years ago but now are fairly routine and acceptable to most people.

(A: Because we adapt quickly, right. We adapt. Plato said that.)

That is one of many predictions about the future of assisted reproduction and other baby-related medical advances in a special news report, "Making Babies: The Next 30 Years," in the July 16 issue of the journal Nature.

Here are some of the report's other predictions:

(A: Now, if you were to go out there and say, I've got a prediction, they'd lock you up in the loony bin, thinking you're some religious fanatic. But you realize that the high priests of science have simply replaced the old religions? And people swallow this stuff with more gullibility than they ever swallowed the old religions. Do you know that? That's happening. Look at your friends around you. They'll parrot this stuff.)

Newborns and 100-year-olds alike could have children. Infertility will be eradicated.

Labs will be able to generate sperm and eggs for anybody.

(A: But it doesn't say that they will, right?)

Human embryos will be made from sperm and egg cells derived from pluripotent stem cells (the kind that can develop into any of the body's cell types).

(A: So they won't need male or female, you see. Think about that. And artificial wombs, think about that too, all you women out there who've fallen for all the feminist hype over the years, never realizing the real agenda behind it.)

Fetuses will freely float in artificial placentas or uteruses of fluid, with umbilical cords attached to machines.

(A: This is straight out of Huxley's Brave New World, and he knew this back in the 1930s when he wrote the book.)

“Genetic cassettes” will be inserted at the embryonic stage to correct diseases such as Huntington’s.

Since embryos will be grown in labs, mutations to embryos could be corrected and improvements could be engineered. Yet there will be no “designer babies” because no single gene is that predictive of a “perfect” child.

(A: Now that part is apparently true. Because I’ve read articles before. They’re going to take a whole bunch of genes out of you to get the perfect child. And remember what their definition of perfect is. It’s someone who serves the state without complaint, without even the ability to think about a complaint.)

In vitro fertilization (IVF) will become as cheap as \$100

(A: Well, in 30 years you can imagine what your hundred dollars is going to be worth.)

and available for women in developing countries

(A: Because they really care about women in developing countries. That’s why they’ve been given all these diseases and wars for years.)

and those who are socially shunned or harmed because they are infertile.

Even if there is widespread availability of IVF, it is unclear if people will choose it over the conventional approach— sex, said Susannah Baruch,

(A: I wonder if she’s related to old Bernard.)

director of reproductive genetics at the Genetics and Public Policy Center at Johns Hopkins University in Washington D.C.

“The old-fashioned way is cheaper and more fun and that won’t change in 30 years,” she told Nature.

(A: Well it already is changing, haven’t you noticed. Haven’t you noticed. I’ve had young guys tell me they’ve lost interest in sex by the time, even before they’re 30 years of age. Something’s happening. They’re being bio-engineered. And the inoculations and all the rest of it were all part of that. They’re so far ahead in these sciences that what they’re telling you here is old stuff. That’s the trick of it. They keep

you living in the past, technically speaking. Because they're always so, so far ahead with this stuff, that can all be done now, and more, beyond this stuff.)

Other experts interviewed by Helen Pearson for the report include Davor Solter, developmental biologist at the Institute of Medical Biology in Singapore, Alan Trounson, an IVF pioneer and director of the California Institute for Regenerative Medicine, Alastair Sutcliffe, a pediatrician who studies the health of children after IVF at University College London...

Now, why would they be doing that, studying their health after in vitro fertilization? Well, it's because they've already been removing certain genes with in vitro fertilization from the very beginning, that's why. And they've pretty well got it down to a fine art. They know what kind of child is going to be produced. And they're amongst us, and they're alive today. And some of them are being groomed for very high positions as very good, obedient psychopaths. In the article you can read all the other names to do with this, and the different organizations that are all into this stuff. And it's all to do with the post-humanist agenda. Well financed, incredibly well financed, ongoing, and this is the kind of garbage they feed the public. Old garbage. Repetition, repetition, repetition, and it all seems quite natural to us.

Meanwhile, we're going through the greatest tyranny, a world tyranny with sciences that no ancient dictator, or even Napoleon could ever have dreamed of. Beyond Adolf Hitler's wildest dream, or Lenin, or Stalin, or any of the rest of them. And the public think it's all quite natural because they can't bring themselves to that doorway that they have to jump through into reality. They can't believe that those that lead you are going to do you in, basically. And have been doing you in. Even though the signs are all around them. And they read the same stuff you and I read, but they don't think it through. And this is from the CBS 2 News, called This Morning, WCBSTV.com. Before I get into this story, this is the surrealistic way they present something that should terrify you, and they mix it with trivia and fantasy, because at the top of the page it's got, think you know your movie lines. Trivia you see. World's greatest fighter jets, war, best movie bloopers, People's 100 most beautiful people of 2008, interesting baby names and underneath it it's got:

Aug 12, 2008

NYPD's 'Operation Sentinel' To Track EVERYTHING

(A: Now they used this technique in Britain, when they had the depression. There was a depression from the 1970s onwards for ten, fifteen years. The International Monetary Fund came in and was in charge of Britain during Thatcher's reign. The British people weren't told that until she was out of office. When factories were closing down and moving out of the country, and the public weren't being told what was

going on, all you saw was the misery. They gave you, you turn on the television, and your favorite comedies would be on, and the news would never mention the fallout, the drastic fallout in society, what was happening. They would just tell you, this factory was closing, and that factory was closing, so on, and so on. Every day, for years. And a welfare state was created. But to watch television it was a different world. People were kept in a strange surrealistic state, all through this. And here it's presented to you in the same way.)

Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan

They're calling it a ring of steel. And I'll be back with more of this ring of steel, after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article about how tyranny is put over the people, and always disguised as for your own good. But that's what you do with children, or perpetual children. Parents tell them it's for their own good. You don't have to understand, just accept it. Unfortunately, it works for most folk. This is from the CBS 2 News, also from WCBSTV.com

Aug 12, 2008

by Marcia Kramer

Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan

(A: And that's just the start of it, the vehicle part. It says:)

Plan Aims To Provide Security Blanket Against Terrorist Attack

It's called "Operation Sentinel" and it proves just how far the NYPD will go to protect this city from terrorists.

(A: That's such a vague word isn't it, terrorists. It's not like the Reds under the beds or anything like that, it's just terrorists, you see. And with repetition, repetition, repetition, as Russell said, and the public accepts it. What is a terrorist? Do you realize that terrorism is being redefined every week to include more and more. If you don't pay your taxes you're down, you're down under Homeland Security as a financial terrorist. It says:)

The plan involves some high-tech tracking that is coming under fire from some groups.

New York City is going to great lengths to make sure that bomb-toting terrorists can't reach us.

"New York City is something special," Mayor Michael Bloomberg said Tuesday. "It's not just a very big city in this world. It is, in many senses, the iconic city. It represents Western Democracy.

(A: And what a joke that is. What a joke that is when we don't have democracy. If we had a democracy, we'd have a say in this. I can remember when, when the Congress was told by Bush, when they were given this I don't know if it was a 10 thousand page report, whatever, for Homeland Security, the Patriot Act, just, just vote on it. Accept it. Don't read it. If you read it, it's unpatriotic. So all but three agreed. That's quite amazing isn't it. That tells you what you've got in there mind you, because psychopaths gravitate into politics. What's the point of having democracy if your representative can't represent you. It's all a big farce, isn't it. And what is New York City? What is it? The financial empire, the capital for the planet for loaning money, and running big business, and marketing and all the rest of it. Why did they call it the Empire State? What empire are they talking about? It's the World Empire.)

As part of the plan the NYPD is creating a huge buffer zone, working with cops in a 50-mile radius of the city. Officials in New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Long Island are given radiation detectors to stop terrorists as far away from New York City as possible.

(A: There are also planes flying over with these detectors. And God knows what kind of energies they're using on the public as they cross over.)

Police also plan to track every vehicle that enters Manhattan.

"We're going to be adding cameras as we go forward," NYPD Commissioner Ray Kelly said.

That part of that plan calls for photographing and scanning license plates of cars and trucks at all bridges and tunnels. Even small ones like the Willis Avenue Bridge will also be used to detect radiation.

(A: Now why would it be just radiation? And who's all getting cuts out of it and kickbacks for all this technology that's in use for this scientific dictatorship, because they're all getting their cuts you know. And you know the chiefs, the Chiefs of the Police, belong to the World Police Chief Association, and they are registered at the United Nations. They have their own magazines and everything telling them what

their agenda is for their part in it. So does he serve you? No. Do they get kickbacks? Ask them, good luck if you get an answer.)

"I don't think it's hyperbole to call this Big Brotherish," said Christopher Dunn of the New York Civil Liberties Union. "The New York City Police Department is creating a huge computer database of the movement of everyone in a vehicle in Manhattan."

(A: But they also do facial scans through the windshields as well. And that's been in the paper for ten years.)

Civil libertarians take issue with one aspect of that plan – data on each vehicle entering Manhattan would be stored for at least one month.

(A: Come on, that's going to be forever.)

Bloomberg, however, defended the idea.

"It is always a balance between freedoms to come and go between civil liberties and security,

(A: Really? Is that really true?)

and I think we pretty much have the balance pretty much right," Bloomberg said.

(A: As they go forward taking more and more rights away. This is a balance. What kind of balance? I think it's rigged at one end.)

The reaction of New Yorkers CBS 2 HD spoke to were mixed.

"I guess I would feel safer in light of everything that happened," said Tavis Rivere of Ridgewood, N.J. "The city has been under a lot of, you know, pressures and stuff."

(A: That's called linguistic minimalism.)

"It's a violation — I mean it's ridiculous," said Sharday Hill of Teaneck, N.J. "I don't know want everybody or someone knowing where I'm at 24 hours a day."

(A: Well, if you're democratic, speak your mind, eh?)

The city also intends on putting Lower Manhattan in a so-called "ring of steel," with 3,000 public and private security cameras below Canal Street. There will be 600 cops assigned to protect ground zero.

And on and on it goes, and we're getting so used to this as we adapt, and adapt and adapt, into our manacles, that most folk will probably like the pretty manacles, especially if they make them Gucci, or give them nice colors. That's the way most folk are. And Skinner said, to change people, you alter the environment, and they adapt to it, into a new system.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I say, what a Matrix it is. It's all in the presentation, and how we're trained to read articles, and not think critically about what we're reading. Meanwhile, we're being downloaded with ideas that over time seem quite sensible to us, simply because they're familiar to us. And that's called predictive programming. It works with most people, who are never truly conscious. It never dawns on them to have an opinion of their own on these articles, and they do like the good bits, that say they're going to get life extension or all the rest of it. And they fall for it all. They're the last people to go into the history books, or even look into their companies or organizations that are mandating all of these changes to find out what their agendas are. It's all, it's amazing. Socialism is perpetual childhood, remember, and that's what we have, people who are perpetually children. There are people who really want this post-humanist agenda, thinking somehow, they're going to be chose to go through it, and big bucks will be spent on them so they can play in a virtual reality and do all this stuff, and have little magical powers, and it will be science that will give it to them. They might have certain powers, but it's probably working in a quarry, and tossing ten-ton boulders up a hill or something, and they'll have no brain to be unhappy with. That's what it will be. Now, we'll go to the phones, and I've got Roberto in New York.

Roberto: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: Yes, hi, how you doing. I just wanted to call in and ask you a personal question about, I know I've heard you say before in the past, and plenty of elites have said it before that with the system in place that we never really vote for anybody, we always vote for who they want us to vote for. Now, through my research on the internet I've discovered, I don't know, I can't confirm this, but there are a bunch of rumors going around that Ron Paul has a wife who was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, his daughters are Rainbow girls which is pretty much a recruitment I guess for the Order of the Eastern Star. What do you think? Do you think that it's possible that we've been conned into, because you've noticed the whole

reluctance to not say anything about 9/11, and how he pretty much didn't do anything after we donated 6 million dollars to him, and kind of gave up. What is your opinion sir?

Alan: Well, I know that people who are lifers in politics, generally are in a branch of Freemasonry, that's almost mandatory. In fact it pretty well is mandatory, it's suggested that you join. Even at the lowest level, when they're starting off doing their little charity work and these little associations that they're told to join to get into politics. So it wouldn't surprise me in the least, at all. Of course, if the daughters are brought up as Rainbow Girls and all the rest of it, then they're definitely part of a system and so is the wife.

Roberto: So if it's true that the daughters are Rainbow Girls, wouldn't they have to be daughters of Masons to get in that?

Alan: They'd be daughters of a Mason.

Roberto: Okay, and just one last thing, Alan. I don't know if you've talked about the Baha'i faith in your show in the past. But I called them, and actually kind of recorded a conversation I had to them, where the representative in the United Nations office was telling me that they want to establish a global governance system, and also a complete world language and a complete world system of currency. Have you heard anything about the Baha'is at all?

Alan: That's the only religion that the United Nations promotes. That's what they claim. In the United Nations building they have a meditation room, where a lot of the elites go. And they brought in, I think from India, a huge jade boulder stone. They always have a black rock, you'll see the same in Mecca, there's a black stone in the Kaaba at Mecca. This is traditional down through the ages. The ancient emperors of Rome, when they were being coronated had to walk backwards into an arena and pulled on a cart was their personal family black rock, and so there's another religion behind this, but for the general public they want them to accept the Baha'i where there's no real rights or wrongs, once again, it's this standardization type religion. We'll all be equally politically correct and updateable as the time requires. There's no real rights and wrongs, it's kind of moral relativism. It's all mixed in there. And it's the big melting pot idea too, which in theory, it would be fine, if people would just get along. But it doesn't work too well in reality. The Baha'i faith too is a fairly recently created religion. Created by a guy who wanted a universal religion out of India. Now back in the 1800s they were talking about that at the Cecil Rhodes institute, creating a World Religion, and Blavatsky too talked about blending Hinduism and forms or parts of Hinduism with Christianity for the New World Religion. And we have Gorbachev talking about an earth-based worship type religion, and this is all part of it, and the Baha'i is the one they've chosen.

Roberto: Have you ever, Alan, read a book called Dune by Frank Herbert?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: It's pretty interesting because they have a pretty much a vision of the future, what is in the distant, distant future, I guess where all the religions are merged, and I guess planets, whole planets are controlled by noble houses, nobility, and this and that. Now is this what they really want in the I guess extreme, extreme, end of things?

Alan: In a sense, it's already here. When they gave us democracy it was to stop us having revolutions every few years. And that was the only reason we were given this farce, this con game of democracy and, really you've been ruled by private organizations for the last couple of hundred years, and big foundations on behalf of royalty. Margaret Thatcher admitted that when she was giving her global tour, and it was entitled The New World Order, this tour. And she said that we form a parallel government, that's not responsible to the general public, therefore we can get things done quickly, in a hurry, without the interference or objections of different competing groups. That's also in the charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Plus the Club of Rome says the same thing, that democracy is simply too much of a time waster, there's too many competing groups, and therefore they have to have this side group that really runs the world. Carroll Quigley in Tragedy and Hope, backs that up, when he talks about the Council on Foreign Relations which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and he said its job was to wield the real power. He says, even though many of those behind the scenes who are real movers and shakers, don't get public acclaim, they're not in the limelight, they wield the real power, where the politician is the front man who gets the applause. So that's how it really is. The goal was always to get the public to accept being dominated by an elite. In between us and the public, they've given us a scientific dictatorship, so under the guise of science, the elite get exactly what they want, because the public have been taught to listen to experts and follow the experts. But it's the same old agenda. Allow yourselves to be managed. Accept the fact that there are people better than you, and special, and just accept that. That's what all this is about, getting us to comply by accepting that we're just dumb and stupid, and we're not too bright.

Roberto: Thanks a lot Alan, I guess I'll hang up now, you have a good night.

Alan: You too. And there's Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan, how are you doing today?

Alan: I'm going through my usual thunderstorm, my daily one.

Dave: You're so far ahead of most of us on this stuff, probably just about all of us. Do you ever find yourself being shocked nowadays at how much of this stuff is right in our face?

Alan: No, to be honest with you. I'm never shocked, in fact, I'm never surprised. Because you eventually, by studying these characters for many years, know what they must do next in each different area, and they follow it exactly that manner. You know how the elite view the public, and how the public accept things. So you could actually write the same articles yourself and put them in a file, and when they bring out an article for the public, it's pretty well identical.

Dave: Well, I had a thought a while back that sort of got stuck in my head, and it's a shocking thought to me, and that is speaking of authorized people and predictive programming, what do you think of some of the stuff that H.P. Lovecraft wrote about, setting aside the Elder Gods and Kthulu and all that, just talking about these gigantic cults of inbred weird people, killing babies and doing all these strange rituals and giant temples. It's like everything the guy wrote about, except for having some monster appear from another dimension seems to be happening. I was wondering if he was one of those authors.

Alan: There's no doubt that these people are certainly coached and taught very old stuff, occultic material, which they can then wrap in stories which seem exciting to the people who read the novels. Again, it's predictive programming, but really all these things are really based on ancient religions to do with demonology, something that isn't studied today. It's out of favor because it's too old fashioned, however, even your sci-fis take a lot of their stories from ancient stories of demonology. When you understand that, you understand that there's an incredible intelligence behind the methods that they use to put it in our face, through novels and so on, but they do have access to ancient texts from different ancient countries, and they wrap that into their stories. They never mention that fact, that this is ancient stuff, but it really truly is and because they literally follow it to the letter, in other words they stick to the right formulas, they don't take the ancient stories and completely disrupt them, or add things to them. It tells you that they take these stories seriously themselves. They don't break them, or alter them too much, which is kind of interesting to me, and a lot of stories in movies, they will follow, it's like Eyes Wide Shut, they follow the occultic ritualistic scenes so well, where they didn't have to, the general public wouldn't know. But they do follow stuff so much to the letter and you say why must they follow this to the letter, even for a movie, when the public would be just as happy with any other little bits added to it, and the real stuff taken out. It's because they must stick to the formulas, these are ancient formulas that they're showing you, there's a religion behind all of this. You have to understand there truly is a religion, a very high occultic religion, which is ancient, behind all of this movement that we see today. And only in the ancient texts of Sumer even and Akkadia, and on and on into Persia, and then into the various other Middle Eastern countries, only within those do you get the roots of the religion that's actually being practiced here, with even the agenda. And you can cross over into India, and you couple it with India, and then you have the completeness of it, because they talk about the ages, and how they must

eradicate the inferior types to cross into a new age, something that Darwin simply reworded and said the inferior types must perish because they'd bring down the superior as we go through evolution. It's all the same religion under many guises, but these characters involved know that this is a religion.

Dave: If you were going to pick one text that would relatively succinctly lay out what this religion is that they're looking at, what would you recommend?

Alan: You'd have to go into even the texts. The easiest ones to go through which give you lots of allegories, if you can fathom them, that are really so well done is probably the Greek texts in the mythological series. There's so much in there to do with this agenda even, that it's pretty staggering. Right down to making the cyborg, it's written in a different form, but it's a cyborg.

Dave: Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Nice talking to you.

Alan: Now I've got Tim from British Columbia, are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Tim: Yeah, I just called in to give you a plug. Just all the people who listen and donate, just show some appreciation and even give like five or ten bucks per month, just in respect of possible food shortages coming up, so everybody's got, so even you've got some cash to store up some food and stuff like that, if it really does come down to that, this fall and stuff.

Alan: Yeah, I appreciate that. Because they will. And people should even go to the bulk stores and stock up with their various bean mixes and soup mixes and all the rest of it to get you through. And do it now, when you can still buy it, because you can't get it when it hits the fan, you won't be able to get anything.

Tim: Yeah. Last night I was reading up on the Iowa flood that happened just earlier this summer, and Iowa, it turns out that it's the number 1 corn producer state in the U.S. and it affected something like 16% of, I don't know if it's 16% of the corn in Iowa or in all of the states, but that's quite a bit. And it also effected

like just millions of acres of soy bean too. Not that that's the good stuff, but I mean, they still use that in all the food, right?

Alan: Yeah, it's coming down, and even in Ontario here, literally we've had except for two days, we've had rain right through June and July and into August; two days of sunshine, and thunderstorms and rain daily. It's like clockwork. And lots of spraying in the skies, and I'm telling you, until we can get them to stop spraying the skies, it's game over, because this is weather warfare. This is complete weather warfare which they say in their own writings, and I've read them from the air force, U.S. Air Force, they say that this makes the atom bomb obsolete. And it is. And it's beyond scattering silver iodide in the air, this is barium and various kinds of aluminum salts and metals, and this is the whole, getting coupled with H.A.A.R.P. We see what they've done to the breadbasket of Canada for the last few years, and I think every potato farmer here is kaput this year, the spuds are going to be very expensive. They're brought in from somewhere else.

Tim: Have you gotten a lot of emails from farmers in Canada and the States, just saying how everything is just ruined?

Alan: Yes. And that's what you do in warfare. You go for the breadbasket. Last week I looked at the satellite image from the NOAA website – and be careful of them too, they put a little tracker on you, whenever you go in there they put a tracker in from the government on your computer – but they showed you this massive cloud cover, and it was just like a hurricane looks around Ontario and around the Mid-West of the U.S., there was two of them. It was right over the food producing areas, like this massive circle, whirlpool type deal with clouds, and I saw them creating storms. I watch them every morning when they're creating a storm. Planes going back and forth, massive chemical spray, and there you go.

Tim: Right, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling

I'll be back after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Justin in the U.K. there. Are you there Justin

Justin: Hi Alan, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Justin: Yeah, I think once again I'm calling from a very wet Wales, same as your experience in Canada all summer I guess. It's been very wet again. Barely any days of summer at all. Since we're at the near the end of the show, I wanted to refer back to a website you had mentioned, maybe about a week and a half ago, two weeks ago to do with cyberspace and information operations study center, with deception management, and reality augmentation, and how of course it all ties in, well it all stems really from as you would know, Plato's Allegory of the Cave.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: I guess now, everything today, it's amazing, is perception (well, not everything) but they're managing perception.

Alan: They even had it. They even mentioned that at the top of the article from the Air Force College. They suggested the guys read Plato's Republic and Plato's Cave.

Justin: But of course it all ties in once again to, I know you don't like discussing the films, but it all purely ties into the Matrix films and how the Matrix is just Plato's allegory of the Cave.

Alan: And the Air Force also used, it said that their students should also study the Matrix movie.

Justin: Yeah, it's truly amazing. I mean basically what is that film saying? It is just Plato's cave and of course the whole trilogy ends and mirrors exactly, essentially what happens in Plato's Allegory, how he's returned to the Darkness, to the land of the profane, and dies there. The whole thing is about how the status quo is maintained, so really I guess the matrix films is reinforcing the notion that you cannot beat the system, at least according to their views.

Alan: If you look at all of the groups and institutions, think tanks and government departments and special services like C.I.A. that participated in the making of that movie, it's got one of the longest trailers at the end with all of the names and departments on it than any movie ever made.

Justin: Yeah. Truly amazing stuff. I'll be quite possibly writing an article soon for a website and researching it, so I'll let you know if that actually comes out. I actually wanted to make a quick aside onto a separate subject, even though this one is a fascinating one. I've recently read, not so long ago, Andrew Lobaczewski's Political Ponerology. Have you read the book at all?

Alan: I've read parts on the air from the book in fact.

Justin: So I didn't actually listen to those shows. I've only been listening for about the past four months. It's quite fascinating what he vaguely alludes to in the end about eugenic morality, the managing of these pathological individuals. I mean, what is your opinion of what he's trying, what he's actually trying to say there. What is he?

Alan: What you have to realize is that he, himself, was brought up in Communist countries with the Marxist philosophy, and again, an evolutionary point of view. So his answer to the psychopaths is to basically monitor everyone's eugenics, so he ends up on the same path. And it would be the same outcome. We can't go into that area at all, that's the problem with it. So the solution is actually the problem.

Justin: The wise men and everything he mentions in the end that turn into the system that spawned the oppression we suffer.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Yeah, amazing. But it's still an amazing book to read I guess.

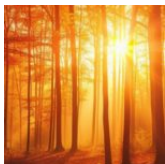
Alan: Thanks for calling, that's the end of the show there Justin. And call again.

Justin: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: From myself and Hamish up in a wet Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:14 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#479](#)



Alan

Now these last few days, it's amazing how many pieces of news come out to the public and they take it in on a superficial level, but they don't really analyze what they're reading. And there are so many pieces out there, it's difficult which ones to choose, because you see, the world is being militarized. Society is being militarized. And we find in the writings of the Club of Rome, which is one of the premier think tanks which creates policy, policy they then peddle through the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal

Institute for International Affairs because they're all connected. They peddle it to the governments, and the governments do what they're told basically, and implement these ideas. And the Club of Rome found that only in times of total warfare, you've got to understand what total warfare means, it was a term devised in Britain, back in the 20s and 30s, when they started to teach total warfare, that meant that civilians also are included now in casualties and in the whole war effort. And they found that in total warfare that the government could take over everything, every part of an individual's life, right down to rationing their food, and give them I.D. cards for travel, and permits for travel, and everything else, because that's what totalitarian governments do. They must restrict travel, that's paramount. They must know who everyone is, where they all at all times, in other words they want a predictable society. But they also want militarized, and when you see them going for children, and giving them nothing in the schools but propaganda, and that's what they're getting taught. Propaganda for the world which is to come into view, the world which they will grow up in, thinking it's all quite natural, when you see that happening, then governments across the world are all in cahoots working towards a militarized society. And these children are growing up thinking the world has always been at war. A war on terror, this very vague term, a war on terror. Now terror is the byproduct of a war, you see, and here they are using the byproduct as the cause. Terror. And anything and everything is coming under terrorism. Speech, that's always the first thing to be hit hard. And they use law now today to do it. The power of the purse can bankrupt you so easily. They also are going into food rationing, that is coming, there's no doubt about it, since the big five Agri-businesses have taken over the world's food supply. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and this Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the militarization of society, and how the children who are even going into kindergarten today are being brainwashed scientifically for a world that's going to be vastly different from the one we know. And remember the one we know is not ours either, and never was. Neither was it your parents' world. Every generation is given an update towards the Big Plan, the Big Great Work as they call it. And we get used to the world we live in, even though it's completely artificial. Therefore we generally notice the big changes. And folk are noticing the changes. They're not really waking up, they're reacting to the changes that they see happening. They're confused as well, and a bit angry. We don't like to be sort of rustled out of our nest type of thing. And that's how it's working. And to understand this you must go into the histories of the world. It's all in the histories, and especially to do with commerce and economics and eugenics and the elite who have always sat at the top, big robber barons who plunder the old fashioned way. You know that's how they earn their money, they steal it. And they still do, but they do it in such a "virtuous" manner.

Here's what's happening with the children. Now people know in Britain for instance, there's a big company backed by big foundations and government called EnPower (E-N-Power) putting out ads, big ads, for children to be recruited as spies for the ecosystem, for Mother Earth. And they're given little ID cards and call-in numbers and they can rat on their parents and their neighbors concerning their garbage and so on, are they recycling as they're supposed to be, and all of that kind of stuff. Who wants this kind of world? And yet, if you were to ask the parents, I don't even know if they'd be concerned to be

honest with you. They could probably tell you everything about the stars in Hollywood, and Pamela Anderson's latest boob job, but probably very little else. That's how sad it is. How sad it is. How people are disconnected with things they should be out there in the streets marching about. The real stuff, rather than the trivia that they soak up like potato chips. This is from the Guardian.co.uk and it's by James Randerson, the science editor I believe. It's from August 17th 2008. Children, I say children, they say Kids; kids are young goats by the way, and Lenin said that to dehumanize the society you must use different terms. Well they give you animal terms and the people adopt it.

Kids play MoD war games

(Alan: Ministry of Defence War Games. And the question is:)

Should children as young as 12 be involved in an MoD-sponsored contest to develop military hardware?

Last week I had an extremely stage-managed insight into the MoD's Grand Challenge at Copehill Down on Salisbury Plain.

Copehill Down is a mocked-up German village built at the height of the Cold War for training British soldiers in street fighting. But it is currently playing host to a collection of experimental spy robots. The autonomous vehicles include mini-tanks, model helicopters and even a flying saucer.

(A: Well, gee whiz, eh? Like we didn't know they had them since at least the 1940s.)

The idea of the challenge is to develop robots that can scope out an enemy-controlled city for threats such as snipers and improvised explosive devices. On the surface it was all good gung-ho fun, but I couldn't help feeling uncomfortable that some of the 11 teams had involved children as young as 12 in the development of their robots. OK, so they are not designing automatic rifles and cluster bombs, and getting kids into science is good, but this is all part of making the UK military more effective.

Prof Phil Sutton, the MoD's director general of science and technology strategy, justified it thus:

(A: Now listen to the wording of this.)

The nation needs scientists and engineers – put aside defence – for the good of the economy. And what we want to do is excite young people to know that science and engineering is a great thing to engage in. Whereas once upon a time you might have drawn a hard line between defence and civil,

(A: To repeat that for the hard of thinking)

drawn a hard line between defence and civil, it's much more fuzzy now.

(A: You see, they're blurring the lines between military and civilian life. It's total war, and they're bringing the children in. Now that's telling you too, in this little paragraph, that for the good of the economy, and what are they doing here, it's all about making high-tech weaponry. Weaponry that's to be used in city settings. Now think about that, and stop thinking about Pamela Anderson. This is what they're training the children for, and their economy is going to be a war economy. Remember what Rumsfeld said, this is a hundred years war, right after 9/11. What does he mean by a hundred years war? These guys don't say these things off the top of their head. In fact they can't say anything off the top of their head, it's all scripted by their bosses. This is a hundred years war to change the entire face of the world. And to bring in a whole new system, step by step. First with cyborg type technology, coupled with cloning technology, until full cloning technology, and then the old way of breeding people is over, completely in the third stage. And male and female will be over too. Extinct, gone, into the post-humanist agenda. This article goes on:)

And there's more on this point in the video.

Is this really something children should be part of ... or am I just being a wooly liberal?

From 4pm British Standard Time, August the 19th commenting on the Science Blog will be turned off, so you can go there and put your comments in and so on and say what you think about this particular article. And the Guardian has other little blurbs on this same subject. It's worth looking into.

Now here's another one, it's from parallelnormal.com, it's Mark Baard's website. And this is:

Scanning faces for autism

(A: Listen to this, it's posted August the 19th.)

Computer scientists revive eugenics tool to spot brain damage

(A: And then he goes into the fact that the S.S. in WW2 scientists studied Tibetans facial characteristics on an early expedition. They were all into measuring skulls and how wide your eyes were apart and all of this stuff to see if you had criminal tendencies.)

University of Missouri computer scientists are sure to anger “neuro-diversity” advocates with this one: Hypothesizing that autistic kids have unique physical features, they will create a roadmap with head size and facial feature measurements for diagnosticians.

(A: Now listen to who’s funding it.)

The research is being funded by the U.S. Department of Defense.

(A: Think about that. Do you really think this is about autism? The U.S. Department of Defense.)

“Instead of looking at brain structures slice-by-slice in an MRI (magnetic resonance image), we developed tools to create 3-D representations of the structures in order to visualize and make comparisons,” said Kevin Karsch, a research assistant in Duan’s computer graphics lab, in a recent announcement. “Using the 3-D representations, we are comparing the brain structures of autistic children to those of non-autistic children; no one has ever done that.”

(A: Really?)

MU Researchers Study Facial Structures, Brain Abnormalities to Reveal Formula for Earlier Detection of Autism | MU News Bureau

The U.S. Department of Defense awarded Duan, in collaboration with researchers at the MU Thompson Center for Autism and Neurodevelopmental Disorders, a \$110,000 grant to create a facial imaging system that will make identical measurements of the faces of children with ASD. Additionally, the NARSAD Foundation, the world’s leading charity dedicated to mental health research, awarded Duan the prestigious Young Investigator Award and \$60,000 to fund 3-D imaging of various segments of the brain in children with ASD.

(A: Now I’ve told you before these big foundations and these big charities are anything but involved in what you really think they are. Same with the Cancer Society. The oldest con in the book was to rake in money, and put it into their actual same eugenics agenda. That’s where it goes. Not to helping or curing. And believe you me, they’re all connected together, the big foundations. Remember what Weishaupt said, and Albert Pike, the creating of foundations would lead them along, or lead the people along the Great Work, because they would dish out to their NGOs and their charity groups their agenda, and the agenda would be pushed on the public. They call it raising public awareness. It means brainwashing you. That’s what it means. Brainwashing you along a certain path.)

We are developing a quantitative method that will accurately measure these differences and allow for earlier, more precise detection of specific types of the disorder,” said Ye Duan, assistant computer science professor in the MU College of Engineering. “Once we have created a formula, we can pre-screen children by performing a quick, non-invasive scan of each child’s face and brain to check for abnormalities.

This is pure eugenics. Pure eugenics where they can label people. There’s a great movie you should see, it’s called The Ogre, The Ogre. Fantastic movie, with I think it was John Malkovich. Very well done, very picturesque with parts of the Black Forest in Germany, but they show you in the movie version, what was going in Nazi Germany. And don’t think the Nazis dreamed that up, because it started off in Britain. Prime ministers were into this in a big, big way, and they used to exchange different theories and drawings on the various facial features and so on. They characterized humans and subhumans into descending categories. Worth looking into. See the movie The Ogre. Because it’s all here folks. It never went away. Never went away. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the militarization of society, and how we’re all being labeled. You have no idea what governments have on you. They know about you than you know yourself. They have complete personality profiles about you and your habits. And the military uses this. They have a whole fictional you in their virtual reality, with all of your traits and characteristics. It’s incredible what’s been done under this farce of keeping us all safe. And how the public too have responded to it is absolutely disgusting. Disgusting to see how easily conquered whole nations are when they’ve been socialized to an extent they’re now perpetual children. They never grow up. They never grow up. And believe you me, when it’s down on the street, and you have to fight for your freedom, as people have in the past, it’s a horror show. Absolute horror show. And it doesn’t happen until people are backed against the wall, and being starved, and then they’re just a riotous mob. This has all been discussed again at the top. They know this. Meanwhile, you’re told to play, and to make sure there’s enough of this inflated money around and credit card systems for you to reward yourself in the Pavlovian method at the end of every month for being very good and bored. You can always buy something that falls apart in a month and end up in the garbage dump because it’s all made in China. But then this system isn’t meant to go on too much longer. Socialism is perpetual childhood, and there’s a lot of children out there that can’t think for themselves. And you have to understand, they’re the casualties, and you can’t even worry or fret about them anymore. Because things are getting desperate. Here’s an article from Britain, the Sunday Mail, because what happens in Britain happens everywhere else in the world, remember, very quickly. Very, very quickly. Why Britain? Because Britain’s been at the indoctrination of the peasantry for centuries and centuries. They have it down to a fine art. This is from the Sunday Mail, August the 10th, 2008 by Raymond Hainey.

More than 8000 pupils are to have their fingerprints taken so they can be tracked by teachers.

Controversial biometric fingerprinting will be introduced to eight secondary schools in the biggest experiment of its type in Scotland.

(A: Now here's how they through you off the track with the counter to it. And it's very common. It's a common technique.)

But parents yesterday attacked the scheme, saying there are few controls over who can access the fingerprint database.

(A: See, the real argument here is supposed to be they shouldn't be doing this in the first place. And this is how they slew it off into a parallel debate that ends up on the same road. You see. This is standard technique.)

Officials behind the scheme say schools can use electronically collected thumb prints to monitor attendance, the buying of school meals and borrowing of library books.

But Scottish Parent Teacher Council spokeswoman Judith Gillespie said: "I have concerns about it and it does raise the spectre of Big Brother.

(A: Well, no kidding. Where's William Wallace when you need him with that big sword, eh?)

"We need a new, independent mechanism to look at the use of biometric data. We recognize people's concerns that we are setting up some kind of secret record of fingerprinting."

The scheme is to be introduced in all eight secondary schools across East Dunbartonshire, where the council have already piloted it in Boclair Academy in Bearsden and Lenzie Academy.

They have announced plans to use it in the new public/private

(A: Here you go. Public/private again.)

partnership Bearsden Academy, near Glasgow, when it opens next year.

But the Sunday Mail can reveal five other secondaries – Bishopbriggs Academy, Douglas Academy in Milngavie, Kirkintilloch High and Bishopbriggs schools St Ninian's High and Turnbull High – will also get the

scheme.

(A: This is going to spread all through Britain.)

A total of 8300 pupils will be involved. The council said: "We will be introducing this in all our secondary schools.

(A: There you go.)

"Earlier this year, the system was introduced in Lenzie Academy and Boclair Academy and has been a success

(A: Oh, it's been a success. Now how can they tell you it's been a success? Does that mean everybody complied, is that what they mean by successful? It's like Communism, they always go on about peace, and you understand the definition of peace in Communism is absence of all opposition. This is the same technique that's being used here.)

The information is used to create a unique code, which is stored in a database.

Scanners recognize each individual code and can identify the child from a thumb impression on a scanner.

(A: Do you know who pushed this, and the ID, even a chip for clothing? The Freemasonic societies. Look at their websites, they boast about it. And who runs the cops, well, the Masons do. The police chiefs are all Masons you see. Every cop is advised to become a Freemason. Generally you'll go into their homes and you'll see their one with their little cadet's uniform on, for their graduation outfit, and next to that is their one with their Masonic regalia, and their little sash, and their white gloves, or gauntlets as they like to call them. Why do they have to join it? Because it is a society that will stand up for each other, and even lie in court to save each other. So it's almost like an insurance policy. It says here:).

The council added: "The number which is created after scanning cannot be re-interpreted into a fingerprint image. Pupils will also have the opportunity to opt out."

(A: Well sure, sure. You can tell that right away, they're opting out right. And do you know what happens if you opt out? You can't get into the library, you can't get into this, you can't get into that. That's how they

do it. Make it impossible not to comply. That's how totalitarian regimes work folks. It's all here. Back with more after these messages).

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, this incredible system we live in, which is on a roller coaster towards totalitarianism, if you haven't noticed. And how can it be stopped? Well, it's up to you. Every single one of you. If freedom and the right to privacy is something that you must keep a hold of, then you must act. You can't be quiet anymore. Because these guys mean business, and as they go along in this path, you won't be able to move without permission shortly. Nevermind eat without permission. I'm not kidding you. That's where it's all going.

A few years ago, in a little CBC blurb in Canada, on the news, they told us that one of the latest and most advanced places for DNA had been built in Montreal. You saw these robotic arms that could lift about 100 different test tubes at a time on a conveyor belt, just lifting and moving all these test tubes. Boom, boom, boom, boom, boom. It was obviously a multi-million dollar deal. And they had the con, they said this is just for the occasioned hardened criminal. Now this thing could do the whole of North America, and that's what it's going to be used for. And they're doing it everywhere, you see. Because again, it's eugenics to see if you're the superior or inferior type, and you're all getting categorized according to what's coming ahead, and who will be saved, and who won't be saved. That's what it's all about too. Again, the same old Hitler list that he used, that he borrowed actually, from Britain. Because Wells, H.G. Wells and others had written the same list, and so had John Stewart Mill, the great economist, of superior types and races and inferior types and races. What they lacked at that time was the DNA studies, to make it more efficient. Here's another article from Britain, on this topic. BBC News and this was Friday the 15th of August 2008.

DNA of 'blameless' youths stored

Ministers have been accused of building a national DNA database "by stealth" by retaining profiles of nearly 40,000 children never convicted of a crime.

The government says there are 39,095 DNA profiles of 10-18 year olds from England and Wales who were arrested but never cautioned or charged.

The Home Office said retaining DNA was a "key intelligence tool" for police fighting serious and violent crime.

The Lib Dems say the DNA of "blameless children" should not be retained.

(A: But they don't really mean it, because they're liberal. It says:)

Last month, a government-funded inquiry recommended that DNA profiles of people who had never been convicted of a crime should be removed from the database, which it said should be controlled by an independent body.

(A: Here's your slant again. No, it shouldn't be there at all. You see, that's the bottom line with all this stuff. It shouldn't be there at all.)

But currently samples from anyone arrested for a recordable offence and detained at a police station in England and Wales

(A: Same in Canada.)

– innocent or guilty – can be kept on file indefinitely. Innocent people who volunteer to give a DNA sample

(A: That's the airheads.)

during a police inquiry also have their details kept on record.

(A: And if you refuse, that's on record too.)

People who give samples during arrest, but are later not charged or are cleared, can apply to the chief constable to have them removed in "exceptional circumstances".

(A: That means you say you're a widower's son.)

In Scotland, DNA samples taken when people are arrested must be destroyed if the individual is not charged or convicted unless they are accused of a violent or sexual crime.

(A: And no doubt, that last article I read, means they've got their fingerprints as well, eh.)

Junior minister Meg Hillier confirmed on Friday that there were 349,934 DNA profiles of under-18s on the database – 87.1% of whom had been either convicted or cautioned,

(A: It means neither convicted or cautioned)

or had received a final warning.

She also acknowledged there were 39,095 DNA profiles of youngsters who were never cautioned or charged.

Chris Huhne, the Lib Dems' home affairs spokesman, said: "These startling figures show that the government is building a national DNA database by stealth."

Well, of course they are you yo-yo. And you're in government, and you can find out an awful lot more if you wanted to, but then you'd lose your job, wouldn't you, for telling the public. You must play the game. And that's what's going on, as people munch their chips and watch the boob tube, and listen to trivia and watch wrestling, and all the other stuff that passes their time. Or play video games. It's amazing you know, how short this life is, and people want to do what? They want to pass their time, just in oblivion. It's quite something. And I guess the more they hype up fear amongst the public, the more they'll want to escape. Then they'll offer you the virtual reality, and in you go. Man goes out with a whimper, not with a bang, eh?

Now we'll go to the phones, and we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: Yeah, I've been noticing that you've been quoting Lenin a lot, and I'm wondering what book of Lenin that you like, where you get a lot of the quotes from?

Alan: Do you know how many books were put out under Lenin's name?

Rick: Oh, I don't know.

Alan: About 200.

Rick: 200, wow.

Alan: Because the Politburo had a whole staff that put out, just churned these things out. However, if you look at used books, especially from New York, because all the English versions were published at the same time in New York, in the U.S.A., there's hundreds and hundreds of them. You can pick them up for a few cents each.

Rick: Can I read a quote, a couple of quotes from Lenin?

Alan: Go ahead.

Rick: In view of the fact that he's writing in 1902, he's writing "What is To Be Done." "In view of the fact that this criticism of Marxism has long been directed from the political platform, from university chairs, in numerous participants and in a series of learned treatises, in view of the fact that the entire younger generation of the educated classes has been systematically reared for decades on this criticism, it is not surprising that the "new critical" trend in Social-Democracy should spring up, all complete, like Minerva from the head of Jove." So there is a Masonic reference again.

Alan: Well, Minerva from the head of Jove is actually 9/11. That's what it stands for, 9/11.

Rick: And then he does another quote. Actually it's too long, but basically he says that in an autocratic society, he's talking about the czar, where it's so repressive, where even the slightest criticism towards the state is not tolerated, he says Marx is recorded, and the book publishers rejoiced at the extraordinary, ready sale of Marxist literature. Marxist books were published one after another, Marxist journals and newspapers were founded, nearly everyone became a Marxist. So right there, he tells on Communism, right there, that it's not, not really anti-establishment. It's not really so radical or revolutionary. It was promoted by the czar basically, if the government allowed it like that.

Alan: Well, the government allowed a Socialist system in. You see there were two revolutions. There was one in 1905, and that was like Britain, where they had a parliament established, along with the czar at the top, a monarchy over it. Then the Bolsheviks, you see Lenin was a con man, his job was to help get all the Socialists to fight, get that stage done, and then he led the Bolsheviks in an uprising, and they took over and established the Bolshevik government. So, you see Lenin, and Marxism, they used every other Socialist organization, they encouraged them all, so they could get it set up and then as I say, they just put themselves in power at the top of it. And then they killed all the rest off!

Rick: Oh yeah, well he was talking about the 1890s and 1880s, during the czar, you know all these books were published. And that's really surprising. You would think the czar would be repressive. You think maybe he supported Marx?

Alan: Well, he knew that they had to, in fact he was already doing a lot of reformation in that country. He knew that they had to go the same way as Britain and be a form of democracy. Of course Lenin and his cohorts had other plans. And they used, as I say, what they always do is use all the liberals to push for freedoms, and then they kill them off once they're in power. And that's the same thing that they would do in the States and so on.

Rick: I have a friend who's really into Mexican rights, and you know he's into all the causes, and he's trying to convert me to it. Because I talk about the system and what it's doing and he says, oh yeah, Lenin said that. Oh yeah, Marx said that. And he's trying to convert me to Leninism

Alan: Lenin also, remember, believed in a reign of terror. And in his own books, it came out that he ordered his henchmen to go around all the villages and just round up say twenty people from each village and hang them, and let them rot from the trees, and the lamp posts, just to terrify the peasants into complying. That's what it was all about. Terror.

Rick: Wow, thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good day.

Alan: You too. Now I've got Chris from Kentucky, are you there Chris?

Chris: Yeah, Chris, Louisville, KY. You kind of fuzzed out there for a little bit. Yeah, I didn't get the beginning of your show. Did you give a weather report on the chemtrails up there, as I've been hearing lately here?

Alan: I didn't do it this morning, but I've had two days of not too bad weather, although they sprayed in the mornings, and you get that milky white color. Yesterday was probably the most normal it's been for the whole year.

Chris: I see. Well, I was just curious, because while I was listening to those reports on your recorded cast, down here in Louisville, it's been just great here the past couple of weeks. These are usually the worst months of the year, really hot, it's just like it's skipped straight to September. So just curious to hear what it was like up there. Getting to my question here, I guess what I wanted to know was have you ever done any reading along the lines of Oswald Spengler or Joseph Campbell?

Alan: I've read some of their stuff, years ago.

Chris: And what, how did it touch you? What did you think about them, because that's kind of been the path of me coming through to you eventually here, so it's kind of a part of my world picture. I don't agree with everything, but there's a lot of stuff that I do look at as truthful or at least it seems to make a little sense in light of things happening today. And of course all the things that you've been talking to just, in a lot of ways, they seem to fall right into that world picture for me. So what are your thoughts on that, if you can still remember back that far?

Alan: There's a lot of books similar too, that go a certain distance into this system, although they fall short generally towards the end. Most of them do fall short. I understand why they fall short, because you have to go through the door. And you literally walk into a hell of understanding. And I mean a hell of understanding. It's not easy to carry that burden, and you cannot communicate everything to the general public because they have no foundation on what you'd have to talk about. You'd have to educate them specially, almost one-on-one, to bring them up into this understanding. You're up against so many powers here, very old powers, and a lot of covers over this system, misleading covers too, like camouflage, diversions, nonsense as well is mixed up in there to divert the public off into other areas. When you really see the truth of it all, it's beyond science fiction. It's hell. What we're seeing today is hell manifest on earth. Openly, under the guise of science and the scientific dictatorship. That's what they're telling us to do. Just roll over and allow the scientists, all the experts to have their way, and rule you. That's what they want us to accept. To be ruled by experts. They keep changing their theories, which confuses the public, but believe you me, behind it all, there's no confusion whatsoever. The bosses are over the scientists. The scientists are paid through grants. The bosses know where they're taking this world. And it truly is the elimination of sentient life for the vast majority of people. It's the elimination of even the right to continue your own lineages, however humble they may be. This is a planned world society of utter horror, ruled by people with a distinct religion at the top. People who have archives of histories going down through the ages, down through centuries and millennia, who know how to give us our cultures, how to use culture. How to manipulate it, and change it, and direct it, and how the public will adapt to it. We're living through it in fact. And it's working very, very well. We have to break the spell that we're under. And this is the spell of collectivism. You see the ones at the top, have no more rights, not one single person at the top has the right to make you comply with what they see as their world vision. You have as much right, no matter who you are, or what class you belong to. You have as much right to plan your own life accordingly, and that of your own offspring, as they do. But they're trying, they're conditioning us all that we can't think for ourselves. Just allow ourselves to be managed like cattle. We've got to stop it and reclaim our sovereignty. Our individual sovereignty. That has to be done, because these people go to the bathroom, just like you or I, and drop their pants. There's nothing special and holy, or godlike about them, believe you me. And we've got to stop being frightened of them.

Chris: I'm in total agreement with you on that. Just about everything you say, or everything you've said that I've heard so far, I can't dispute it. There is one thing that I'm not quite clear. When you talk about these lineages of these people, because except for you know with you, and those that are into studies of the occult, I haven't heard of this kind of, I'm getting a picture of a continuity of these elite. This will be my last question. Do you think, and this is what I know, like Alex Jones, and some of those other guys out there, they're talking about too, that these elite actually are a bloodline that goes back to the time of Sumer and Babylon and Egypt. And if you do think so, what gives you the trust that all this history that goes back all these thousands of years which has been controlled by the rulers themselves.

Alan: What you have is a pyramid. At the top you have lineages that have been interbred since at least the days of Sumer, and definitely the pharaohs. I mean the pharaohs wrote extensively about the lineages of the pharaohs and their people, the scribes wrote extensively on this. And they did match them up for specific qualities, both the male and female. And then you go into even the histories of British royalty down through the ages, same thing. They did not choose their wives by chance.

Chris: My question is, is there a link between, in other words, is this the same group of people that pass it from civilization.

Alan: Some of them are. Some of them definitely are, but also they gave the world freemasonry and freemasonry allows you, if you do your work towards the Great Work, and do accept the wife that they will bring to you if you've been chosen to go up the ladder, in the third generation you can then join them, and that is what being Grafted onto the Tree of Life means. You're a scion. S-C-I-O-N, that's a graft, a young shoot that's grafted on. And you then can join them. So there's many who've joined them down through the ages for helping them than there are of the original small clique of people that ruled the ancient world. It's a pyramid. Okay?

Chris: Alright.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, we've got James from Australia. We'll try to fit him in, if we can. Is James there from Australia?

James: Thanks Alan, I'm here.

Alan: Okay, how are you.

James: Good, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

James: Just wanted to talk about two questions. Firstly, this global climate change is getting more mad here at the moment in Australia. I live in Brisbane, and there's an organization which is just currently crossing throughout the land with a climate torch, and it says here that it's powered by solar wind turbine and a lemon. They're trying to promote alternative energies, but there's a bit of humorous website I thought. The first question I had was, do the NGOs and charities sort of purposely create the impression that they're struggling grass roots organizations?

Alan: Yes.

James: For example there's lots of people who collect money in the streets for the Greenies and the animal cause lobbyists and they often use these pressure tactics and like guilt response questions. Is this more about the perception that they're in need of funds?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It's to make the public think they are grassroots. Now remember the Soviet system, and this is the one that the Club of Rome suggests that we all adopt, and they were agreed with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Soviet means "Rule by Councils" which they meant was NGOs. And these NGOs with their spokespeople then have official say in policy. And of course, the spokespeople are picked by big foundations like the Rockefeller, Carnegie and Ford foundations and many others, so they're all bought and paid for, but they do give this false impression that they are grassroots.

James: Yeah, I've also got a friend who's working in Chatham House in the U.K. and is he likely to know about all this sort of stuff?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Chatham House was the British MI6 Intelligence Center during WW2, and it's still part, it's still completely combined with it. They're the guys who spearheaded the whole road for the coming food shortages. They've got many panels working on it. They actually write out the policies for global integration and their American Branch, the Council on Foreign Relations are the ones who drafted up and admitted on television the integration of the Americas.

James: So if I asked this bloke about those sort of food crisis things, he's actually likely to know about you think.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

James: He's in the organization, yeah. I was quite amazed that he got into it anyway. Another question, the last one. A lot of homeless people are walking around here in the streets as well, and usually in the same place, and they're really scruffy. The council does nothing about that, they basically, also they've been a public nuisance I think, but anyway they're always around the place. Some of them are actually quite okay. Are they actually there like for any particular reason, I've heard you talk about this before, is there more to it, but are they leaving them there on purpose?

Alan: I'm sure they're there on purpose. It was interesting too that many years ago they said that the public were having it too good. I can remember when prime ministers came out and said this. And they had to be reminded that poverty was only a knock away. And so the more that they could turn loose on the street, homeless and so on, and scruffy, that would be a warning to the rest, not to fall into debt, etc, or this is what's waiting for you if you lose your job. So be a good, obedient little working citizen. And then they closed down all the mental hospitals across the Western World and turned them all loose in the city streets, just to encourage that whole phenomena, that whole impression. It's been very successful. Everyone's terrified of ending up on the streets etc. And that's part of this policy to make you obedient and hang into whatever crappy job you have.

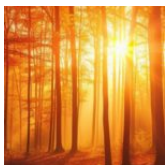
James: (Laughter) All right. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

There's always a purpose behind things and nothing happens by chance. Nothing at all. It's all planned at the top. From Hamish and myself, Hamish is the dog, up in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

October 20, 2025 at 3:14 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#480](#)



Alan
Keymaster

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd on August 2008. Newcomers look into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and download as many of the previous talks as you want. It will help fill in a lot of the blank pieces that they give you in history and show you the big foundations and movements that are behind the things that shape the world that you grow up in and live in. A world vastly different then the one you're taught about from media or from the school that you attend. Because nothing happens in this world, on a grand scale, on its own. Nothing is a big surprise to

(127.0.0.1)

those at the top since intelligence and intelligence services are part of the institutions that plan the big moves for society. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, in the various languages of Europe. This last couple of days has been kind of sunny, except for today, because once again in comes the big mush. You know the sprayed mush from the planes in the sky. This thing has been going on for years as they paint the sky with all these odd clouds and leave you with this white film above your head. And they're trying to create another thunderstorm today by the looks of it. And you can taste the metallic particles in your mouth when you walk outside. This is the sort of thing that's done on a grand scale by the big builders. Something the ordinary people would never, ever consider, or imagine, or can they even believe it's being done because they wouldn't do it. That's why the psychopaths at the top can get away with it. And that's why they do do it; they can get away with it. And there are no complaints departments, so much so that even the Department of Defence in Canada told a member of Parliament that they didn't have to tell her what they were doing, spraying the sky. Which in itself was a sort of admission that they were doing it. And who pays for this massive Air Force anyway? Who's paying for this spraying in the sky, that blurs out the sun? and they're calling it now global dimming. Well of course if you paint the sky full of polymer mush and chemicals so that H.A.A.R.P. can work on it for weather modification, you can also dim the light that's coming through. Yet no one wants to talk about it. And to be honest with you, until we do get this out in the open in a big way, I think it's game over, because this stuff is having its effect, not only on the public where bronchial complaints, and chronic bronchitis, persistent recurring infections are happening, but it's also killing off the small birds as well. Even a couple of years ago, if you walked through the forest here, it was so bad, that I was lucky to hear one bird my whole walk. That's what's happening. And that goes into everything. It goes into your vegetables that you grow. The plants suck it up. You eat it. You're breathing it in. And we're carrying all these heavy metallic particles about in us; we're walking antennas, literally. But no media, no mainstream media is going to touch this stuff, this story. Because it's a must be, it's so important to them, obviously. Isn't it odd that all the old sci-fi movies they showed you, like Blade Runner, had it raining all the time? You never saw the sky. Was that part of the predictive programming? And have we adapted so well to these movies that no one really seems to notice, or even care? What's happened to the people? Remember what Skinner said about the environment, to change the people you just simply change something in the environment and they adapt to it. That's happening. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. A couple of months ago, I read a story about a young blond-haired boy in England that they were saying was a terrorist to try to get it home to us that anyone can be a terrorist you see. Then that was followed by articles from MI5 and different intelligence agencies, saying that the Islamic extremists had changed the way they look. They were becoming more Westernized. And this is all to get us used to the fact, you see, that we're all potential terrorists. That's what the whole information age is about, is observing all of us, as we go through the big changes, the big planned changes to the Brave New World. And most folk will adapt. In fact most folk in about five years will forget what, you know, who we're fighting anyway. It doesn't really matter to them,

and they'll adapt to the changes and being monitored and watched, and fingerprinted and so on. They already are, a lot of them. And those folk are gone. They're the casualties, they're gone. They were never really conscious to begin with. Now here's a report from the Guardian, and it's from Thursday, August 21st. It says:

MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain

(Alan: And then it goes on to say, and it shows you a little bit of the document, a photograph of this restricted document, and at the top of it, it says Behavioral Science Unit, operational briefing. This is for MI5, they have their own behavioral science unit, remember the Skinnerian type of psychology, and beneath it, it says:)

MI5 has concluded that there is no easy way to identify those who become involved in terrorism in Britain, according to a classified internal research document on radicalization seen by the Guardian.

The sophisticated analysis, based on hundreds of case studies by the security service, says there is no single pathway to violent extremism.

It concludes that it is not possible to draw up a typical profile of the "British terrorist" as most are "demographically unremarkable" and simply reflect the communities in which they live.

The "restricted" MI5 report takes apart many of the common stereotypes about those involved in British terrorism.

They are mostly British nationals, not illegal immigrants and, far from being Islamist fundamentalists, most are religious novices. Nor, the analysis says, are they "mad and bad".

Those over 30 are just as likely to have a wife and children as to be loners with no ties, the research shows.

The security service also plays down the importance of radical extremist clerics, saying their influence in radicalizing British terrorists has moved into the background in recent years.

The research, carried out by MI5's behavioural science unit, is based on in-depth case studies on "several hundred individuals known to be involved in, or closely associated with, violent extremist activity" ranging from fundraising to planning suicide bombings in Britain.

The main findings include:

- The majority are British nationals and the remainder, with a few exceptions, are here legally. Around half were born in the UK, with others migrating here later in life. Some of these fled traumatic experiences and oppressive regimes and claimed UK asylum,

(A: And now they've got it there in the U.K. now, eh?)

but more came to Britain to study or for family or economic reasons and became radicalized many years after arriving.

- Far from being religious zealots, a large number of those involved in terrorism do not practice their faith regularly. Many lack religious literacy and could actually be regarded as religious novices. Very few have been brought up in strongly religious households, and there is a higher than average proportion of converts. Some are involved in drug-taking, drinking alcohol and visiting prostitutes. MI5 says there is evidence that a well-established religious identity actually protects against violent radicalization.

(A: I wonder what religion they're talking about.)

- The "mad and bad" theory to explain why people turn to terrorism does not stand up, with no more evidence of mental illness or pathological personality traits found among British terrorists than is found in the general population.

(A: So in other words, you see, the general population are all suspect. This is what this whole article is getting at here.)

- British-based terrorists are as ethnically diverse as the UK Muslim population, with individuals from Pakistani, Middle Eastern and Caucasian backgrounds. MI5 says assumptions cannot be made about suspects based on skin color, ethnic heritage or nationality.

- Most UK terrorists are male, but women also play an important role. Sometimes they are aware of their husbands', brothers' or sons' activities, but do not object or try to stop them.

- While the majority are in their early to mid-20s when they become radicalized, a small but not insignificant minority first become involved in violent extremism at over the age of 30.

- Far from being lone individuals with no ties, the majority of those over 30 have steady relationships, and most have children. MI5 says this challenges the idea that terrorists are young men driven by sexual frustration and lured to “martyrdom” by the promise of beautiful virgins waiting for them in paradise. It is wrong to assume that someone with a wife and children is less likely to commit acts of terrorism.

- Those involved in British terrorism are not unintelligent or gullible, and nor are they more likely to be well-educated; their educational achievement ranges from total lack of qualifications to degree-level education. However, they are almost all employed in low-grade jobs.

The researchers conclude that the results of their work “challenge many of the stereotypes that are held about who becomes a terrorist and why”.

Crucially, the research has revealed that those who become terrorists “are a diverse collection of individuals, fitting no single demographic profile, nor do they all follow a typical pathway to violent extremism”.

The security service believes the terrorist groups operating in Britain today are different in many important respects both from Islamist extremist activity in other parts of the world and from historical terrorist movements such as the IRA or the Red Army Faction.

The “UK restricted” MI5 “operational briefing note”, circulated within the security services in June, warns that, unless they understand the varied backgrounds of those drawn to terrorism in Britain, the security services will fail to counter their activities in the short term and fail to prevent violent radicalization continuing in the long term.

It also concludes that the research results have important lessons for the government’s programme to tackle the spread of violent extremism....

And it goes on, and on, and on. Basically what they’re saying through this whole article is that everyone is obviously a potential suspect. You might just suddenly become a terrorist tomorrow morning when you wake up, and you find that you have no sausage and eggs left or something like that, and go nuts and bananas, so you’ll have to be watched critically. And no doubt, this report here, this report will be followed up by another demand for more and more money for cameras or for more radical intrusion into people’s homes. That’s what will come out of this. I have no doubt about that at all. Because they always put up these sort of articles in a series, building on the last one, and the last one, and the last one. That’s how it works. So, here they are, on a roll.

Last week I also mentioned about the face profiling that's going on. Supposedly it's funded by the Department of Defense in the United States, supposedly to look for people with autism. Now why would the Defense Department care about autistic children? When I have no doubt some of their particular viruses happened to get into the injections that caused it in the first place. Here's an article here about wide faces, and this is from the Star, the Toronto Star, I guess. Thestar.com from August the 20th, by the health reporter.

Next time you're getting your face scraped along the boards by the other team's enforcer, try and take a peek at his sneering mug.

Chances are it's wider than yours, according to a new Brock University study that equates the width of a hockey player's face with his or her aggressive tendencies.

(A: See, here's eugenics. I told you they're all out in force now.)

Playing hockey ... you can almost tell just by looking at them that this person might be more aggressive than another person," says Justin Carré, a graduate student and the lead study author. The study appears today in the journal Proceedings of the Royal Society: Biology.

(A: Now the Royal Society is a masonic society, set up in about the 1500s, and its purpose was to really go into sciences in a deep way, but keep them fairly secret from the public. I think Francis Bacon even joined. But the condition was, you had to put away your wife. You were not allowed to be married. So he put a sum of money aside, and put his wife to the side, and his children, to join. That was mandatory in those days. And this thing is still going today, this same Royal Society.)

Study co-author Cheryl McCormick, a psychology professor, says recent studies show men's faces are broader, relative to the height of their heads, than those of women.

(A: No kidding. That's what you go to university for, right? To see that there's differences.)

Specifically, the measurement compared the width of a face from cheekbone to cheekbone with the height of the face from the upper lip to the eyebrows. McCormick says the width ratio appeared to be independent of any other bodily feature like musculature or bone size.

(A: This is right out of the old Nazi WW2 stuff. And here they are going at it here.)

This width-to-height sex difference, however, only emerged at puberty, leading researchers to suspect that it came as a result of the testosterone increase boys experience in their teenaged years.

The Brock team theorized that the more aggression-inducing testosterone a youth possessed, the broader his face would grow.

(A: These guys get paid grants for doing this stuff. They really do. Jay Leno would be in trouble, wouldn't he?)

"We wanted to see the extent to which these individual differences in the face would actually be correlated with aggressive behaviour," McCormick says.

At first, the Brock team looked at the behaviour of students playing a computer game designed to measure hostility.

"We found that in men, the facial metric that we used was correlated with how aggressive men were on this (computer) test," McCormick says. "There was no such relationship in women; it was only in men."

(A: So men are the bad guys, you see. And it says:)

Carré, who won a hockey scholarship to a U.S. college and is an assistant coach of the varsity team, next looked at shinny players.

I'll be back with more of these shinny players after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through some of the nonsense that is put out there today, that will no doubt will eventually lead into security one way or another, because the eugenicists, who now call themselves bioethicists and bioethics committees, they're all into this facial recognition stuff, that they've rehashed from their old WW2 days. And it's back out in full force as they try to predict what we're all going to do, by the shape of our faces and the length of our hands, and all the rest of it. And they get paid for this. These professors and so on, get paid to do all these Mickey Mouse tests. And no doubt if you gave another bunch, on the other side of the world the same test to do they'd come out with a whole bunch of different stories. This is how they give you your ideas, and your opinions. So now everyone's going to be looking at people with broad faces wondering just how violent they are. And the same with the children. Should I get my children on tranquilizers because Johnny's getting a wide face? This will all tie into this, because they want a drugged population. They even want to go

further and go into the genes themselves at conception, and remove those that they claim will be inferior, or give you criminal tendencies. This is all part of this stuff. It's amazing to see the whole old pre-Nazi era come right back in full force, in our lifetime, under different names. And to continue with a part of this article here, because it's too lengthy, and nonsensical. It says:

"We think that testosterone levels around puberty might be partly responsible for shaping the facial width to height ratio," he says. "Not only would it shape the facial width-to-height ratio but it might shape their brains to be more aggressive."

So it shapes their brain, that's very technical for a professor, it might shape their brain to be more aggressive. And they're getting paid for this stuff, to do these surveys, and no doubt stigmatize an awful lot of young men, who happen to have wider faces than others. Quite something, isn't it. And most folk lap this stuff up, because they're taught that the experts must be right, and they wouldn't lie to you.

Now we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Anthony in Ireland. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Hello Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Anthony: Great. I stayed up till 25 past 1 over here to talk to you. And I always listen to your shows on your website, and I've got your 3 books which are great. I'd like to ask you a few questions if possible. First is about satirical comedy, not necessarily sitcoms, you know, but like the Life of Brian, and what effect does it have on people psychologically. Does it have any positive effects for the New World Order because, they put on satirical shows like the Daily Show and the Colbert Report on the air, which is covered by the administration.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt. I think Terry Gilliam did most of the writing for The Life of Brian, and he's also done the movie Brazil, and a few other ones, and all his topics are on theme with this whole New World Order idea. And he takes stuff from the past, and he'll satirize it, but he also will bring it up to the present stage of today, showing you that the same techniques are used down through the ages in totalitarian type regimes. And he also shows you the public; it's so interesting, even in the Life of Brian, he showed you that the masses want someone to do everything for them. I think that was one of the points he put in there. They didn't want to hear the message that they had to do something for themselves. And so there was some poignant little points that they made. But definitely with the ridiculing of a Jesus type deity under the guise of Brian, it didn't do them any favors otherwise, either. So, it goes both ways. In comedy, they can put an awful lot more out than they can put out anywhere else. The other movie was The

Meaning of Life, and in there, they wrote at the very beginning of the movie, that people would come to your homes to take your liver, like a donor, and again it's a comedy. They come for this man's liver, they cut it out because he was down as a donor, and then they work on the wife, trying to get her to agree, and she said no. And then they give her a big song, about how insignificant she is in the shape of things, in the massive universe. At the end of it all he says, do you feel so big now? And she says, no, I feel pretty small. He says, yeah, can we have your liver? She says, okay. They're showing you the techniques that are used in satire, but they're actually used through indoctrination purposes step by step in reality because the public will unfortunately eventually agree to have anything done to them if the right process is used on them, and the right type of indoctrination is put upon them, and especially when they've been taught that they're insignificant. That each of you is insignificant, what can I do about these big organizations, or this big New World Order. They were trying to get that point across as well. You cannot look for heroes, you've got to do it yourself. Everyone is a hero for this war to be honest with you.

Anthony: So you know people who are awake, and they're thinking of making a satire, a sort of satire video on global warming to expose it in a new way for people who are asleep. Do you think it could actually backfire on them? Or could it have a positive effect on them?

Alan: It could have a positive effect, in fact, Spiked magazine, it's called Spiked magazine from I think Thursday the 21st of August, they do a satire on Water, Neutrality and Breathing, how to breath properly so you can use less carbon dioxide. So that does work. That does work, if it's done the right way.

Anthony: Maybe they'll put a meter around our necks, and you'll have to put money in to continue breathing.

Alan: Yes. Hold on, and we'll come back after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Are you still there Anthony?

Anthony: Yeah, I'm still here. My second question was about a solution I've come across from Edward G Griffin, the author of The Creature from Jekyll Island, about the Federal Reserve. And he was saying that become government, he wants the people who are awake to flood the elections and actually become government and if you take it in Europe, and there's only a couple thousand people if you add up all the parliament together, so it's probably impossible to wake up 6 billion, but if you woke up the millions who are awake, if they all run for Parliament at the same time, they could control the government. Do you see any pitfalls in that solution?

Alan: See, we're not dealing with fools at the top. The great thing about European governments, and Britain especially who are masters at this, is that they put on a facade of being clumsy and comical to the public, through movies and sitcoms and so on, but the opposite is true. These characters hire the best, and they go through all kinds of scenarios like war games, and how the public would react to different scenarios, and how they would handle it and so on, right down to its most infinite detail. So, I'm sure they've got all that figured out. The thing is too, they know that they've got the public so socialized today, out of the loop of being involved in what's happening in their life that they know they can ram this whole order upon us, and they've almost trained most of the people that government is separate from the people, and that the purpose of government and experts is just to rule you autonomously. That's what they've trained the public to think, and most folk really believe it. They don't believe that they have any say. They don't really care about it, in fact, most people. And we've been put right out of the loop. Before they gave the public democracy, and talking about the possibility of having to give them democracy, the elite had meetings, and they published their findings in it. They realized that democracy would be good if it stopped revolutions every four or five years, because people would live in hope. They could vote the last bunch out, and get a new bunch in. But by the same token, democracy was too slow and cumbersome for them to rule the public, because they've got big plans at the top. And they definitely have business plans, long-term business plans with dates and times of completion. And Margaret Thatcher said that. She says, you know democracy is too cumbersome. I belong to a parallel government she said, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And she says, we all are ex-Presidents and Prime Ministers, and top bureaucratic officials. We can get things done behind the scene. That's backed up by Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope. Where he says, the men who go behind the scenes, working for the big foundations and organizations, wield the true power, but they get no acclaim from the public, who are unaware of their existence. The politicians are just front men. So this is such an old technique they've been at for a long time. It would be a hard thing to take government by any means possible. Even if you did, you'd have chaos within it, from all the competing factions involved. But I know what you're saying. See, the root of this thing isn't just the government itself, it's the whole system of money and commerce and economics. And it's tied up completely with that. Until we find another way of living, we can't go back, that won't happen. We can't go the way the elite are taking us because it's towards our extinction, so we have to find a different way to go off at a tangent somehow and find a way of living where we don't have this dog-eat-dog society, where the rich psychopath gets to the top and rules, and the rest of us are left, feeding on the morsels at the bottom. There's an awful lot that has to be thought through here. And the public themselves, who have been trained for so long to admire these people at the top, to get up there by any means possible, it would be hard for them to envisage any other system but the one that they're born into, you see. How many people are really willing to take a chance into the unknown and go off in a different direction, I wonder.

Anthony: Yeah, I couldn't imagine many doing that for them. Most people are probably going to be ruled, because they feel like that's for them. It would be better to be ruled by people who are aware of the

agenda and they have a conscience you know, and actually care about giving them freedom, rather than the psychopaths.

Alan: Yes, and the psychopaths truly are out in force across the world now. They've been setting this up for such a long, long time, this system they're bringing in and they're not even pretending to be nice anymore. They used to pretend that they had to respond to public complaints. Now we don't even have that sham anymore.

Anthony: Yeah, I hear people talking all the time, who are awake, and they don't want to do anything except go on the internet and the reason they gave us that, they're going to wait until it gets really bad, you know, until they come to take their family or something, and then they'll do something to stop it. The way I think is that we're under attack from every single direction. The food is poisoned, we're being poisoned in the air, we're already under major attack.

Alan: We are.

Anthony: I'm trying to find something that will work.

Alan: It truly would take enough people to start with their children. That's a common denominator, that gets to everyone, and stop getting them injected. Demanding the right to know what kind of food you're eating and have a say in how it's grown, what type it is, and all the rest of it. We have to start taking our rights back, one by one. And it is for the children, because most of us are going to die off pretty early. We've all been contaminated with so many shots, and all the rest of it. So, it's to keep our own species going. These guys at the top plan to eliminate us over a course of twenty years, while they bring in a new, specifically genetic made type of human, post-human. We have to fight to retain ourselves. We're the only ones left now with sentience of any kind. The next type of human they create will be a perfect slave with no ability to appreciate love, hate, or do anything else.

Anthony: Yeah, I would go along with that.

Alan: So we have the potential to do everything.

Anthony: Yeah, like there are people who would probably love to have their child modified, you know, so they could get their blue eyes, and all the other things they're going to do.

Alan: That's right.

Anthony: They'd love to get the microchips so they'd know where they are and everything.

Alan: They think it's wonderful, most of them. And they don't realize it's all leading...

Anthony: Thanks.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. People don't realize we're fighting for our very souls here. Our sentience, our ability to think, and with thinking comes responsibility and worry too. Sometimes, and happiness and pleasure, and pain. That's the way it goes. And that's being a complete human. If that's worth fighting for, then so be it. But to just lie and go quietly with a whimper not with a bang, that's the coward's way out. Those people have already said in other words that life is worth nothing and neither is their own, if they want to go out with a whimper. They have to regain their own sovereignty and be proud of it for the first time. Just before going to the other two callers there. This is from that Spiked magazine, this little spoof they've done on breathing here. It says:

"A new campaign has been launched to encourage people to 'Think B4 you breathe'. Activists want us to breathe less because it sucks in oxygen and expels carbon dioxide. A report titled Hold Your Breath! How Breathing Less Can Boost Biodiversity implores 'healthy men and women over the age of 18' to try to limit themselves to six breaths per minute instead of the normal 12 to 20. You can even work out your 'Breath Footprint' on a new online Eco-Breathalyser, where you input personal info – age, profession, level of physical exercise and sexual exertion – and it tells you how many cubic metres of carbon dioxide you're spouting each year."

And that's their way of satirizing this farce of bio-diversity, and save the world, and carbon dioxide and all the rest of it. That's what we should be doing, more and more of that. They show them how crazy and stupid it all is, and that we know it's crazy and stupid. And we know there's another agenda at work behind it. Now we'll go to Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom? Hello, Tom?

Tom: Alan, a question for you, so far as the progression of things goes. Was there a particular point you feel or from your research that you've found over the probably last, maybe hundred to two hundred, five hundred years where they realized there was the potential for changing people to the point of total dominance or control by the elite where they could engage in genetic engineering? In other words, was this something that just dropped in everybody's lap? Oh, we've suddenly discovered that we can make people more docile and subservient to us if we work with them with medicine and drugs, or is it something that has actually been known about or planned, and yet is going according to a certain time table according to the age. What do you think?

Alan: Well, we know that in ancient times, the pharaohs for instance or those that ruled Egypt, understood diet perfectly. They knew what to feed slaves to keep them docile but healthy enough to work. This was followed down through the ages. In fact the Egyptians at one point even tried getting the mothers of slaves to strap a sort of board on their heads, the foreheads of their children to make them kind of flat headed, which altered their personality, and made them very, very docile, but it made them too docile and stupid, and so they threw that out the window. We find in India, they had the same techniques to do with diet. If they could restrict even the vegetarian diet to a certain few vegetables and so on, they could get the predictable outcome of the person. Not too bright, but bright enough to take orders and do their work. Then that was followed up with Malthus, Thomas Malthus with his essay on the population, to do with the same thing. He had advised the British colonies how to, what to feed their slaves. What kind of food to feed the slaves, to keep them lethargic enough so they couldn't walk off to another plantation, even for the ones who were so-called freed slaves, they had no energy to walk off, and they'd stay around the plantation and work there and be docile. These are old sciences that have always been known, and that's why they went for food again this time. But of course with the use of alchemies as they used to call it, from the 1500s onwards. They were right into using pharmaceuticals, what we now call pharmaceuticals, to alter the brain chemistry of the slave race. That's why Huxley and others promoted worldwide use on the general public of drugs. Drugging the public to make them docile, but they also knew that through science, and through the understanding nature, they'd get to the point where they could literally find the very, very genes which makes you "you," the individual you, and alter them. That's why they went full-steam ahead from the beginning of the 1900s into genetic research.

They new about this stuff, long before Watson came along with his double helix. It was taught in medicine up until the seventies that they'd find the genes one day, and then you read the report by Rutherford, the greatest mathematician that Britain ever had, and in his own biography, in about 1915 he tells you that he was employed full-time working on genetic research. Now what would you need a mathematician for, if you could not see or find the genes? They obviously had them mapped out then. And that's how things are really done in the real world. We are given a bottom level of science and knowledge, and even what they're up to, and they have stuff at the top that they've probably held onto for a hundred or more, maybe even two hundred years. That's how it's present to us. So we're always kept thinking in the past, oh, they can't do that yet. They're not that advanced. That's why it works. And that's why they can do it, and they do do it. There's no inoculation they gave you from the very beginning that they did not know what the effects would be on the physical body. Whether it's autism or auto-immune problems or whatever else. You cannot inject into the human body foreign DNA from animals right into the bloodstream without it having an effect. And we know even from the video that the CBC showed in Canada of Dr Salk talking, he said, oh yes, we knew there was over a hundred viruses in every polio vaccine, and these viruses were alive, and some of them cause cancer like the simian 40 virus, its only purpose was to create cancer. So they knew what they were up to from the beginning.

Tom: It's funny, I just get the distinct feeling it's almost like the, you know like 'you can't put your finger on it' type thing, feeling where everything is timed. In other words everything is moving ahead according to the agenda that they have prepared so that nothing will deter it, and nothing will stop it. This is like some kind of a steamroller it seems where when they want things to come into play, it comes into play at that particular time.

Alan: That's right, that's exactly right.

Tom: That's why, like you said, a while ago, we'd better find a big hole. I mean, because if they're successful, the sentient ones are going to have to dig pretty deep to get away from this.

Alan: If it came into the public what's even a fraction of what's been done deliberately to them, with thousands of people involved, scientists, bureaucrats, military personal. And politicians and so on. Big foundation owners. You'd have no option but to go after them.

Tom: Well, hey, I'll let somebody else have a turn, but it was nice talking to you again, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Dale from New Delhi. Are you there Dale?

Dale: Yes, yes. Hello Alan. I would ordinarily be Dale from Denmark, but I'm going to be here in Delhi for a few weeks, and I could not resist calling in any more. I'm going to ask two very quick questions Alan, and then I'd like to hang up and hear your answer. The first question has to do with Carroll Quigley, and Tragedy and Hope. And I'm asking you why it is this man can write this tomb of a book, some 1090 pages, and the last two words of the book are capitalized, and they are the words INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY, and the context of the sentence, just to refresh you is he starts out saying that some things we clearly do not know yet, including the most important of all, is how to bring up children to form them into mature responsible adults, but on the whole we do know now, as we have already shown, that we can avoid continuing the horrors of 1914-1915, and on that basis alone we may be optimistic of our ability to go back to the tradition of our Western society and to resume its development along its old patterns of INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY. And the words inclusive diversity are capitalized. And I've been pondering this, and I just can't, I just can't wrestle it into some coherence. I'd like you to, if you have some insight into what he might have been speaking to, I'd really appreciate it. That's the first question. And the second question is, do you have any thought points about how we can conceptualize the family in sort of the context of this Brave New World that I've been following for quite some time. So if you have any ideas of how we can conceptualize family in the context as I say, for one like myself who's the patriarch of the family and is struggling to...

Alan: I'll answer that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And to try to answer the last caller, which is not so easy, when it comes to Quigley, because Quigley wasn't just a mentor of Bill Clinton, he wasn't just a professor at Georgetown University, he was also an advisor to the State Department and the top diplomatic core of the United States. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which is just the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So what he was talking about there was the old idea that they had, when they sold the bill of goods through the United Nations to the world, that everyone could come into this global structure, and be inclusive, and retain their sovereignty at the same time, their diversity, if you like, at the same time. That's what he was referring to, when he said that. Now as I say, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, at the, I think it was the Harold Pratt building in New York City, and had access to their files. He knew the global agenda. He was all for that global agenda. But he was going by what they used to call the inclusiveness of all countries, who would be part of a system, but still retain their sovereignty, which is a misnomer. He knew himself that it could not happen. You're either a global structure, or you're sovereign. It's one or the other. And that's the problem. And he claimed that WWI was brought about by the countries all competing with each other. Competition has to stop in this new inclusive system they were setting up then. That's where free trade comes in. It's not free at all; it's selective trade only. So they stopped the feuding and the fighting by selecting which big moguls they're going to allow to use free trade. That's really what it is.

Where it comes with the family, the family now has been so much under attack, steadily since really the end of WW2 onwards that it doesn't stand much of a chance. The indoctrination to male and female, and perhaps more in the feminist agenda, has done so much damage that it's almost irreparable. It would take literally a global catastrophe to make us all work together for survival once again. As long as the artificial system exists, the radicalization of the genders will go on, and they'll be at each other's throats until it's all over. That's the unfortunate part about it. Women, the wealthy women, say quite openly that men are just sperm donors. That's all they are to them. They don't need them. And they are being used to push for all the genetic modification to create the perfect offspring, etc. They go shopping, literally shopping for sperm. So, they said sixty years ago in their books, they would aim most of the propaganda at the female. It has worked and unfortunately the wealthier ones are bringing about what will be their own demise. They won't need them in the future. They won't need men either, or women with artificial wombs, because we are going into the Huxley, Brave New World where silicon wombs will be used. So, I hope that tries to answer it. Plus I.D., when you take the two letters ID is a big word up in the big ranks at the top, it's Ideal Design, or Intelligent Design, because he knew what they were working towards, and he had no objections about creating a new type of human. And that the old type were basically obsolete too.

Now we'll go to Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: You know, it seems like they're in the last ten yards of scoring a touchdown, and they're all excited they're going to get to see this ideal design. And how much further can they dehumanize us?

Alan: As much as we let them. That's basically it. Thanks for calling. It's the end of the show now, and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Author

Posts

Viewing 15 posts – 91 through 105 (of 209 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 6 7 8 ... 12 13 14 →

Reply To: "FROM SLIME TO DIVINE- DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

Visual

Code



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

Submit